



***FADE to BLACK***

host: Jimmy Church : 747-228-2051

1  
00:02:45,660 --> 00:02:56,630

[Music]

2  
00:03:00,869 --> 00:02:57,910

bespoke radio

3  
00:03:02,470 --> 00:03:00,879

for the masses headline edition july 8

4  
00:03:04,390 --> 00:03:02,480

1947

5  
00:03:06,149 --> 00:03:04,400

the army air forces has announced that a

6  
00:03:08,550 --> 00:03:06,159

flying bist has been found

7  
00:03:09,830 --> 00:03:08,560

and is now in the possession of the army

8  
00:03:13,190 --> 00:03:09,840

if the game is rigged

9  
00:03:16,390 --> 00:03:13,200

change the game game changer

10  
00:03:18,390 --> 00:03:16,400

i occasionally think how quickly our

11  
00:03:21,430 --> 00:03:18,400

difference is worldwide

12  
00:03:22,229 --> 00:03:21,440

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13  
00:03:28,630 --> 00:03:22,239

threat

14

00:03:32,550 --> 00:03:31,350

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:03:35,030 --> 00:03:32,560

jimmy church

16

00:03:36,070 --> 00:03:35,040

on the game changer radio network and

17

00:03:40,949 --> 00:03:36,080

kgra

18

00:03:40,959 --> 00:03:44,830

i need your help to get to the year

19

00:03:44,840 --> 00:03:49,990

1985.

20

00:04:03,700 --> 00:03:51,990

you're listening to fate to flag with

21

00:04:13,670 --> 00:04:09,910

[Music]

22

00:04:13,680 --> 00:04:17,990

fade to black

23

00:04:27,390 --> 00:04:21,509

bespoke radio

24

00:04:27,400 --> 00:04:34,070

[Music]

25

00:04:40,950 --> 00:04:38,310

today is thursday november 12 2020 317

26

00:04:46,469 --> 00:04:40,960

days into the new year

27

00:04:49,909 --> 00:04:48,070

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

28

00:04:51,909 --> 00:04:49,919

the middle of beautiful downtown burbank

29

00:04:53,670 --> 00:04:51,919

california

30

00:04:55,510 --> 00:04:53,680

and i would like to welcome everybody

31

00:04:58,870 --> 00:04:55,520

listening all around the world

32

00:05:00,710 --> 00:04:58,880

all across the united states hither and

33

00:05:02,550 --> 00:05:00,720

tether to and fro back and forth

34

00:05:05,990 --> 00:05:02,560

up and down east and west north and

35

00:05:09,510 --> 00:05:08,950

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

36

00:05:14,070 --> 00:05:09,520

changer

37

00:05:16,790 --> 00:05:14,080

network and kg r a the planets

38

00:05:19,430 --> 00:05:16,800

our murals jimmy church what is cracking

39

00:05:26,150 --> 00:05:19,440

everybody how you doing

40

00:05:26,160 --> 00:05:29,590

it's thursday

41

00:05:33,090 --> 00:05:32,629

it's fader night yeah

42

00:05:37,029 --> 00:05:33,100

man

43

00:05:38,710 --> 00:05:37,039

[Music]

44

00:05:40,310 --> 00:05:38,720

we made it it's thursday night fader

45

00:05:42,800 --> 00:05:40,320

night open lines all night long

46

00:05:45,310 --> 00:05:42,810

of course the call number is

47

00:05:46,640 --> 00:05:45,320

[Music]

48

00:05:53,510 --> 00:05:46,650

747-228-2051

49

00:05:55,909 --> 00:05:53,520

all right we'll open up the phone lines

50

00:05:59,830 --> 00:05:55,919

at the bottom of the hour

51

00:06:02,950 --> 00:05:59,840

oh man uh

52

00:06:07,909 --> 00:06:02,960

i think i'm gonna start off here

53

00:06:11,350 --> 00:06:07,919

i think i'm in the mood

54

00:06:14,629 --> 00:06:11,360

to go guitar shopping yeah yeah yeah um

55

00:06:23,510 --> 00:06:18,790

that's where when all else fails

56

00:06:25,029 --> 00:06:23,520

go guitar shopping and uh

57

00:06:27,189 --> 00:06:25,039

i found a couple of guitars that i

58

00:06:31,110 --> 00:06:27,199

really really like not expensive

59

00:06:34,710 --> 00:06:31,120

uh no no no no but really cool

60

00:06:38,070 --> 00:06:34,720

and it's really funny this is what i did

61

00:06:41,189 --> 00:06:38,080

i'm gonna tell you how i do it so uh

62

00:06:44,230 --> 00:06:41,199

a couple of months ago uh this uh

63

00:06:46,309 --> 00:06:44,240

guitar gets released you know and and uh

64

00:06:48,870 --> 00:06:46,319

rita stops by the bunker she comes in

65

00:06:53,029 --> 00:06:48,880

and catches me

66

00:06:55,749 --> 00:06:53,039

looking at it right ah

67

00:06:57,670 --> 00:06:55,759

i said yeah what do you think yeah that

68

00:07:01,029 --> 00:06:57,680

that really looks nice

69

00:07:05,430 --> 00:07:01,039

i said look at the price oh okay

70

00:07:09,350 --> 00:07:05,440

all right okay and i did make my move

71

00:07:13,430 --> 00:07:09,360

but you plant the seed you see

72

00:07:16,870 --> 00:07:13,440

you get her approval it's nice

73

00:07:21,749 --> 00:07:16,880

yeah it is isn't it so

74

00:07:26,870 --> 00:07:25,029

oh man oh man what are you gonna do

75

00:07:29,990 --> 00:07:26,880

tonight's thursday it's fader night

76

00:07:31,749 --> 00:07:30,000

uh really looking forward to the show

77

00:07:33,029 --> 00:07:31,759

that thursday night is the best night of

78

00:07:35,029 --> 00:07:33,039

the week not only

79

00:07:37,029 --> 00:07:35,039

here on fade to black and if you think

80

00:07:39,270 --> 00:07:37,039

about the shows

81

00:07:40,790 --> 00:07:39,280

that we did this week and how incredible

82

00:07:43,830 --> 00:07:40,800

they were

83

00:07:45,350 --> 00:07:43,840

and last night

84

00:07:47,350 --> 00:07:45,360

with scott walter scott calls me up

85

00:07:50,390 --> 00:07:47,360

today he's on the road you know he's

86

00:07:51,350 --> 00:07:50,400

uh heading down to the southeastern part

87

00:07:53,510 --> 00:07:51,360

of the united states

88

00:07:54,550 --> 00:07:53,520

on his treasure hunt it says hey man i

89

00:07:56,869 --> 00:07:54,560

just wanted to call

90

00:07:58,550 --> 00:07:56,879

and say that you know after the show

91

00:08:01,029 --> 00:07:58,560

we're on the road today

92

00:08:03,430 --> 00:08:01,039

and we don't normally do this but jan

93

00:08:07,189 --> 00:08:03,440

and i went back and listened to the show

94

00:08:10,150 --> 00:08:07,199

and it was really good man i said it was

95

00:08:10,550 --> 00:08:10,160

that was a great show last night and so

96

00:08:14,710 --> 00:08:10,560

where

97

00:08:17,589 --> 00:08:14,720

going oh

98

00:08:19,430 --> 00:08:17,599

man how do i top last night well it's

99

00:08:22,710 --> 00:08:19,440

thursday night

100

00:08:25,749 --> 00:08:22,720

so excited i'm just looking forward to

101  
00:08:27,350 --> 00:08:25,759  
tonight all day long um had a couple of

102  
00:08:29,909 --> 00:08:27,360  
uh interesting conversations

103  
00:08:31,029 --> 00:08:29,919  
uh today uh with some researchers out

104  
00:08:33,029 --> 00:08:31,039  
there

105  
00:08:35,829 --> 00:08:33,039  
and and contactees we've got a couple of

106  
00:08:39,029 --> 00:08:35,839  
really really cool shows coming up

107  
00:08:43,029 --> 00:08:39,039  
and i want you to get uh ready for that

108  
00:08:45,269 --> 00:08:43,039  
and i i can't believe that it's thursday

109  
00:08:46,550 --> 00:08:45,279  
i already know what's going on next week

110  
00:08:49,110 --> 00:08:46,560  
and i'm

111  
00:08:50,949 --> 00:08:49,120  
just saying uh we've got some really

112  
00:08:54,509 --> 00:08:50,959  
cool things coming up so get ready for

113  
00:08:56,630 --> 00:08:54,519

all of that but tonight it's fader night

114

00:08:57,430 --> 00:08:56,640

747-2282051 we'll get to the calls at

115

00:09:00,550 --> 00:08:57,440

the bottom

116

00:09:05,030 --> 00:09:00,560

of the hour um

117

00:09:07,110 --> 00:09:05,040

today i shifted i started to

118

00:09:08,949 --> 00:09:07,120

move some of these skulls out of here

119

00:09:09,910 --> 00:09:08,959

they're heavy and there's a lot of them

120

00:09:13,190 --> 00:09:09,920

and things

121

00:09:15,910 --> 00:09:13,200

but two were staying

122

00:09:17,190 --> 00:09:15,920

in va's gonna stay he's gonna stay right

123

00:09:21,430 --> 00:09:17,200

here

124

00:09:22,230 --> 00:09:21,440

and uh zeus zeus is gonna stay so i've

125

00:09:24,870 --> 00:09:22,240

got them

126

00:09:25,750 --> 00:09:24,880

positioned and and this is what i did to

127

00:09:27,910 --> 00:09:25,760

elevate them

128

00:09:29,509 --> 00:09:27,920

i wanted to show you guys something uh

129

00:09:32,949 --> 00:09:29,519

here in the bunker this is ingva

130

00:09:37,430 --> 00:09:32,959

man that's a that's a heavy skull pyrite

131

00:09:38,949 --> 00:09:37,440

is this this is my uh

132

00:09:40,790 --> 00:09:38,959

it's pretty cool that i'm able to do

133

00:09:45,509 --> 00:09:40,800

this this is my

134

00:09:52,070 --> 00:09:48,870

you ready the original

135

00:09:55,829 --> 00:09:52,080

edition of behind the flying saucers

136

00:09:59,829 --> 00:09:55,839

by frank scully look at that

137

00:10:04,550 --> 00:09:59,839

right hard bound

138

00:10:07,829 --> 00:10:04,560

absolutely incredible first edition

139

00:10:07,839 --> 00:10:14,150

oh i can't believe what just happened

140

00:10:14,160 --> 00:10:20,150

live on camera i just flipping through

141

00:10:29,910 --> 00:10:23,750

and look wrinkled up

142

00:10:34,389 --> 00:10:33,350

you know who gave me this book eric

143

00:10:38,630 --> 00:10:34,399

awakening man

144

00:10:44,829 --> 00:10:38,640

it was a gift and apparently

145

00:10:50,949 --> 00:10:47,829

bucks

146

00:10:53,190 --> 00:10:50,959

all right it's uh taco thursday

147

00:10:55,829 --> 00:10:53,200

um wow is there any more money in the

148

00:11:00,790 --> 00:10:58,870

no wow

149

00:11:02,069 --> 00:11:00,800

if i had no you know what this is what's

150

00:11:03,829 --> 00:11:02,079

funny if i hadn't

151  
00:11:06,389 --> 00:11:03,839  
pulled out the book right now to show

152  
00:11:08,069 --> 00:11:06,399  
you guys what is my skull stand

153  
00:11:10,069 --> 00:11:08,079  
right behind the flying saucers frank

154  
00:11:11,269 --> 00:11:10,079  
scully original edition gift from eric

155  
00:11:12,949 --> 00:11:11,279  
awakening man

156  
00:11:14,470 --> 00:11:12,959  
if i hadn't done that i would have never

157  
00:11:16,550 --> 00:11:14,480  
opened it and

158  
00:11:17,990 --> 00:11:16,560  
these skulls would have been sitting on

159  
00:11:21,030 --> 00:11:18,000  
top of this book

160  
00:11:24,550 --> 00:11:21,040  
forever and that money would have stayed

161  
00:11:28,470 --> 00:11:24,560  
sealed up inside of it and

162  
00:11:31,990 --> 00:11:28,480  
and there you go

163  
00:11:34,790 --> 00:11:32,000

uh eric eric eric right now

164

00:11:35,190 --> 00:11:34,800

what's going that's where that 11 went i

165

00:11:39,750 --> 00:11:35,200

was

166

00:11:43,430 --> 00:11:42,069

love it when that happens do you like it

167

00:11:46,949 --> 00:11:43,440

when you open up

168

00:11:48,470 --> 00:11:46,959

the washing machine right or the dryer

169

00:11:49,670 --> 00:11:48,480

to pull out your clothes or move the

170

00:11:50,870 --> 00:11:49,680

clothes over and you're looking there's

171

00:11:53,350 --> 00:11:50,880

money

172

00:11:54,389 --> 00:11:53,360

you're like oh dude it could be two

173

00:11:57,350 --> 00:11:54,399

dollars

174

00:11:58,230 --> 00:11:57,360

and you're just happy and you don't tell

175

00:12:02,150 --> 00:11:58,240

anybody either

176

00:12:03,670 --> 00:12:02,160

you never tell anybody 20 bucks

177

00:12:05,509 --> 00:12:03,680

you just put it in your pocket you don't

178

00:12:07,110 --> 00:12:05,519

say anything you

179

00:12:09,190 --> 00:12:07,120

you're hanging out in the kitchen like

180

00:12:11,190 --> 00:12:09,200

this has never happened to me right

181

00:12:12,389 --> 00:12:11,200

speaking from experience you know you're

182

00:12:13,990 --> 00:12:12,399

in the kitchen you got the twenty

183

00:12:17,350 --> 00:12:14,000

dollars in your pocket

184

00:12:18,949 --> 00:12:17,360

you hear the conversation man i lost

185

00:12:21,990 --> 00:12:18,959

twenty dollars a couple of days ago been

186

00:12:22,000 --> 00:12:26,470

you don't say nothing

187

00:12:33,670 --> 00:12:30,470

uh tacos on eric absolutely all right

188

00:12:35,670 --> 00:12:33,680

all right so yeah crystal skulls uh uh

189

00:12:37,030 --> 00:12:35,680

einstein the crystal skull.com go see

190

00:12:41,269 --> 00:12:37,040

carolyn ford

191

00:12:45,430 --> 00:12:41,279

and you you know you want look look

192

00:12:49,829 --> 00:12:45,440

look at zeus look look look at

193

00:12:53,350 --> 00:12:49,839

i remember when uh we we first got zeus

194

00:12:54,949 --> 00:12:53,360

i looked at this skull for like three

195

00:12:58,230 --> 00:12:54,959

days

196

00:13:01,829 --> 00:12:58,240

i just looked look at that

197

00:13:04,150 --> 00:13:01,839

incredible all right einstein the

198

00:13:06,470 --> 00:13:04,160

crystal skull.com

199

00:13:08,069 --> 00:13:06,480

very very simple follow me on twitter at

200

00:13:10,710 --> 00:13:08,079

jchurchradio

201  
00:13:12,949 --> 00:13:10,720  
at i tell my husband whatever i find in

202  
00:13:16,870 --> 00:13:12,959  
law is laundry fees i keep it

203  
00:13:19,990 --> 00:13:16,880  
ah okay no i'm not kidding eric

204  
00:13:22,790 --> 00:13:20,000  
this this money is eleven dollars

205  
00:13:25,190 --> 00:13:22,800  
was in that book frank scully behind the

206  
00:13:27,190 --> 00:13:25,200  
flying saucers

207  
00:13:28,310 --> 00:13:27,200  
you remember when you gave me the book

208  
00:13:32,550 --> 00:13:28,320  
right

209  
00:13:35,990 --> 00:13:32,560  
come on eric no it happened

210  
00:13:41,269 --> 00:13:36,000  
oh man uh where am i

211  
00:13:48,550 --> 00:13:44,710  
china sent the world's first

212  
00:13:51,750 --> 00:13:48,560  
6g satellite into orbit on a long march

213  
00:13:54,470 --> 00:13:51,760

6 carrier rocket to test the 6g

214

00:13:57,189 --> 00:13:54,480

technology which could be more than 100

215

00:14:02,069 --> 00:13:57,199

times faster than

216

00:14:05,110 --> 00:14:02,079

5g yeah

217

00:14:08,470 --> 00:14:05,120

right okay

218

00:14:10,230 --> 00:14:08,480

i've made the announcement i'll let you

219

00:14:12,069 --> 00:14:10,240

guys fill in the blanks

220

00:14:15,509 --> 00:14:12,079

china led the world in the number of

221

00:14:17,590 --> 00:14:15,519

launches per year in 2018 and 2019.

222

00:14:18,710 --> 00:14:17,600

it is upping the stakes in the space

223

00:14:22,150 --> 00:14:18,720

race by launching

224

00:14:25,430 --> 00:14:22,160

32 rockets so far

225

00:14:28,949 --> 00:14:25,440

this year and could hit 40

226

00:14:30,389 --> 00:14:28,959

by the end of 2020.

227

00:14:32,629 --> 00:14:30,399

and that's all the breaking news i got

228

00:14:34,949 --> 00:14:32,639

tonight man that's enough for me

229

00:14:36,550 --> 00:14:34,959

right there let's get this show cracking

230

00:14:40,629 --> 00:14:36,560

happy birthday to

231

00:14:44,310 --> 00:14:40,639

today wallace shawn

232

00:14:49,030 --> 00:14:44,320

my man inconceivable

233

00:14:51,350 --> 00:14:49,040

that's right 77 years old

234

00:14:52,389 --> 00:14:51,360

and you know what inconceivable was

235

00:14:55,030 --> 00:14:52,399

something that

236

00:14:55,910 --> 00:14:55,040

from the princess bride one of the

237

00:14:58,550 --> 00:14:55,920

greatest quotes

238

00:15:01,110 --> 00:14:58,560

in all of movie history but is it as

239

00:15:04,150 --> 00:15:01,120

good i want your wallace

240

00:15:04,870 --> 00:15:04,160

sean quotes right now from uh princess

241

00:15:06,629 --> 00:15:04,880

bride

242

00:15:09,030 --> 00:15:06,639

pop it up there on twitter i want to see

243

00:15:10,710 --> 00:15:09,040

what you got because the other one for

244

00:15:13,829 --> 00:15:10,720

me is

245

00:15:16,160 --> 00:15:13,839

you never mess with the cecilian

246

00:15:19,189 --> 00:15:16,170

when death is on the line

247

00:15:21,829 --> 00:15:19,199

[Laughter]

248

00:15:24,870 --> 00:15:21,839

wallace sean today 77 years old anne

249

00:15:28,389 --> 00:15:24,880

hathaway today is 38.

250

00:15:29,350 --> 00:15:28,399

ryan gosling is 40. now he didn't make

251  
00:15:32,230 --> 00:15:29,360  
it because of

252  
00:15:33,189 --> 00:15:32,240  
some lifetime movie he made it because

253  
00:15:36,230 --> 00:15:33,199  
the dude is funny

254  
00:15:37,910 --> 00:15:36,240  
and he's a great actor neil young today

255  
00:15:41,670 --> 00:15:37,920  
is 75

256  
00:15:44,870 --> 00:15:41,680  
and one of one of you know a true

257  
00:15:48,949 --> 00:15:44,880  
music legend but and icon

258  
00:15:53,110 --> 00:15:48,959  
booker t jones of booker t and the mgs

259  
00:15:56,230 --> 00:15:53,120  
today is 76 years old

260  
00:15:58,180 --> 00:15:56,240  
incredible green onions played on

261  
00:15:59,910 --> 00:15:58,190  
you think of all the stacks vault

262  
00:16:02,710 --> 00:15:59,920  
[Music]

263  
00:16:03,990 --> 00:16:02,720

everything he played on everything from

264

00:16:07,430 --> 00:16:04,000

otis redding

265

00:16:11,990 --> 00:16:07,440

sam and dave everything booker t

266

00:16:15,350 --> 00:16:12,000

today 76 years old buck dharma

267

00:16:16,470 --> 00:16:15,360

that's right buck narma of blue oyster

268

00:16:19,749 --> 00:16:16,480

cult

269

00:16:21,110 --> 00:16:19,759

today is 73 is buck dharma the most

270

00:16:23,990 --> 00:16:21,120

overrated guitarist

271

00:16:24,790 --> 00:16:24,000

in in in music history is he the most

272

00:16:37,990 --> 00:16:24,800

overrated

273

00:16:40,389 --> 00:16:38,000

than i'm going to leave it right there

274

00:16:43,910 --> 00:16:40,399

ace freely

275

00:16:46,629 --> 00:16:43,920

mega death's dave ellison today

276

00:16:48,710 --> 00:16:46,639

is 56 years old on this day in history

277

00:16:51,829 --> 00:16:48,720

otd 1799

278

00:16:55,509 --> 00:16:51,839

the first it's 17.99 listen to this

279

00:16:58,069 --> 00:16:55,519

the first meteor shower on record

280

00:16:59,110 --> 00:16:58,079

is documented by astronomer andrew

281

00:17:02,550 --> 00:16:59,120

ellicott

282

00:17:06,309 --> 00:17:02,560

who witnesses the leonids meteor shower

283

00:17:08,309 --> 00:17:06,319

from his ship off the florida keys

284

00:17:09,549 --> 00:17:08,319

it just doesn't make any sense does it

285

00:17:13,429 --> 00:17:09,559

but that's it

286

00:17:15,990 --> 00:17:13,439

17.99 fader fact all right

287

00:17:18,549 --> 00:17:16,000

now i want you to go and look this up

288

00:17:21,750 --> 00:17:18,559

this is very interesting

289

00:17:26,470 --> 00:17:21,760  
and the theory and the proposed

290

00:17:29,669 --> 00:17:26,480  
numbers here of the toba volcano

291

00:17:31,110 --> 00:17:29,679  
are now established fact and the theory

292

00:17:33,510 --> 00:17:31,120  
behind it

293

00:17:35,029 --> 00:17:33,520  
is very controversial but i'm going to

294

00:17:37,750 --> 00:17:35,039  
lay it out there right now

295

00:17:38,310 --> 00:17:37,760  
and that theory is that humans almost

296

00:17:41,270 --> 00:17:38,320  
became

297

00:17:43,190 --> 00:17:41,280  
extinct about 70 000 years ago when the

298

00:17:46,630 --> 00:17:43,200  
total population

299

00:17:50,230 --> 00:17:46,640  
of the world dropped below

300

00:17:51,909 --> 00:17:50,240  
ten thousand some say as low as two

301

00:17:55,110 --> 00:17:51,919

thousand

302

00:17:58,549 --> 00:17:55,120

because

303

00:18:02,390 --> 00:17:58,559

around seventy three thousand bc

304

00:18:05,710 --> 00:18:02,400

a volcano called toba on sumatra

305

00:18:09,510 --> 00:18:05,720

in indonesia went off blowing roughly

306

00:18:12,789 --> 00:18:09,520

650 miles of vaporized rock

307

00:18:17,990 --> 00:18:12,799

into the air and dimming the sun

308

00:18:21,830 --> 00:18:18,000

for six years no crops no visitation

309

00:18:23,990 --> 00:18:21,840

animals everything and that is crazy so

310

00:18:26,789 --> 00:18:24,000

if you want to look at the toba theory

311

00:18:27,669 --> 00:18:26,799

go and look it up and jump down that

312

00:18:29,750 --> 00:18:27,679

rabbit hole

313

00:18:34,029 --> 00:18:29,760

tonight is fader nights open lines all

314

00:18:39,430 --> 00:18:35,190  
747-228-2051

315

00:18:41,909 --> 00:18:39,440  
now let me inconceivable

316

00:18:43,950 --> 00:18:41,919  
yeah that's the best scene have you ever

317

00:18:47,990 --> 00:18:43,960  
heard of plato

318

00:18:54,830 --> 00:18:48,000  
aristotle socrates

319

00:19:00,390 --> 00:18:57,270  
rivermooncoffee.com

320

00:19:01,350 --> 00:19:00,400  
promo code f2b blend 15 off of your

321

00:19:04,070 --> 00:19:01,360  
order

322

00:19:04,950 --> 00:19:04,080  
today all right no i'm not kidding i'm

323

00:19:08,070 --> 00:19:04,960  
not kidding eric

324

00:19:11,110 --> 00:19:08,080  
11 bucks 11 bucks found

325

00:19:13,270 --> 00:19:11,120  
in the book maybe he didn't put it there

326

00:19:15,110 --> 00:19:13,280

maybe it was from somebody else

327

00:19:16,950 --> 00:19:15,120

they're they're new dollars though

328

00:19:18,630 --> 00:19:16,960

that's a new ten dollar bill so it's not

329

00:19:22,150 --> 00:19:18,640

frank scully

330

00:19:25,990 --> 00:19:22,160

uh which that would have been cool okay

331

00:19:32,549 --> 00:19:29,430

i went this all happened today

332

00:19:34,710 --> 00:19:32,559

by the way i went back and reviewed

333

00:19:37,190 --> 00:19:34,720

a few different articles about the

334

00:19:41,350 --> 00:19:37,200

current state of the us military's

335

00:19:43,590 --> 00:19:41,360

plasma technology and i started looking

336

00:19:45,669 --> 00:19:43,600

into this because i was watching some

337

00:19:47,110 --> 00:19:45,679

sci-fi which i do every night drives

338

00:19:50,390 --> 00:19:47,120

really crazy but

339

00:19:53,110 --> 00:19:50,400

i'm a big sci-fi fan and

340

00:19:53,750 --> 00:19:53,120

watching this on tv and i watched this

341

00:19:57,110 --> 00:19:53,760

pretty cool

342

00:20:00,870 --> 00:19:57,120

shootout um with uh some

343

00:20:05,110 --> 00:20:00,880

small handheld laser weapons pew pew pew

344

00:20:08,070 --> 00:20:05,120

right and or maybe i thought

345

00:20:10,310 --> 00:20:08,080

you know they maybe this is what went

346

00:20:15,430 --> 00:20:10,320

through my mind

347

00:20:20,789 --> 00:20:15,440

maybe they're shooting plasma bullets

348

00:20:24,630 --> 00:20:20,799

right and i started to thinking uh that

349

00:20:27,990 --> 00:20:24,640

could we actually develop

350

00:20:31,830 --> 00:20:28,000

something that was the size or even

351  
00:20:33,029 --> 00:20:31,840  
the look of like a semi-auto nine

352  
00:20:36,149 --> 00:20:33,039  
millimeter pistol

353  
00:20:37,830 --> 00:20:36,159  
you know like a glock you know or mini

354  
00:20:41,430 --> 00:20:37,840  
glock

355  
00:20:44,630 --> 00:20:41,440  
but fired short burst of plasma

356  
00:20:49,190 --> 00:20:44,640  
sized ammo or bullet-sized ammo

357  
00:20:51,990 --> 00:20:49,200  
right you know battery in there and

358  
00:20:52,310 --> 00:20:52,000  
is that possible not lasers not that you

359  
00:20:55,029 --> 00:20:52,320  
know

360  
00:20:57,270 --> 00:20:55,039  
stun i'm not talking about that i'm

361  
00:21:00,470 --> 00:20:57,280  
talking about current technology

362  
00:21:01,110 --> 00:21:00,480  
because i know that plasmic cannons and

363  
00:21:04,470 --> 00:21:01,120

things

364

00:21:07,669 --> 00:21:04,480

have have been developed and tested

365

00:21:08,870 --> 00:21:07,679

so so today i jumped down the rabbit

366

00:21:12,870 --> 00:21:08,880

hole

367

00:21:16,549 --> 00:21:12,880

and one thing is for sure our military

368

00:21:20,070 --> 00:21:16,559

is fully engaged in this arena

369

00:21:23,430 --> 00:21:20,080

the plasma dome

370

00:21:26,470 --> 00:21:23,440

now to generate the energy

371

00:21:28,390 --> 00:21:26,480

required to make a plasmid discharge a

372

00:21:30,789 --> 00:21:28,400

plasma bullet a high current

373

00:21:33,510 --> 00:21:30,799

high voltage source and a large

374

00:21:37,110 --> 00:21:33,520

capacitor bank are used

375

00:21:38,549 --> 00:21:37,120

and now to put this into a pistol

376

00:21:40,549 --> 00:21:38,559

i don't know it seems like you'd have to

377

00:21:44,070 --> 00:21:40,559

have a backpack and a cable

378

00:21:47,029 --> 00:21:44,080

you know whatever um but both are

379

00:21:47,909 --> 00:21:47,039

attached this electronics to an

380

00:21:51,270 --> 00:21:47,919

electrode

381

00:21:55,750 --> 00:21:51,280

system in the guns barrel

382

00:21:58,549 --> 00:21:55,760

okay all right the capacitor is loaded

383

00:21:59,190 --> 00:21:58,559

capacitor is basically a battery is

384

00:22:02,549 --> 00:21:59,200

loaded

385

00:22:06,710 --> 00:22:02,559

with a high uh a voltage

386

00:22:10,950 --> 00:22:06,720

as possible but this tech

387

00:22:14,390 --> 00:22:10,960

is here and now and is a reality

388

00:22:18,789 --> 00:22:14,400

but the clear disadvantage of this

389

00:22:22,070 --> 00:22:18,799

plasma gun is its weight

390

00:22:23,029 --> 00:22:22,080

a foot soldier right could not carry a

391

00:22:26,230 --> 00:22:23,039

plasma

392

00:22:29,350 --> 00:22:26,240

weapon powerful enough to be useful

393

00:22:31,990 --> 00:22:29,360

be too heavy so

394

00:22:32,950 --> 00:22:32,000

uh i was kind of bummed out and there

395

00:22:34,950 --> 00:22:32,960

goes my

396

00:22:36,630 --> 00:22:34,960

small pistol idea that i was thinking

397

00:22:38,870 --> 00:22:36,640

about but anyway

398

00:22:40,070 --> 00:22:38,880

it's at this point my journey down the

399

00:22:43,350 --> 00:22:40,080

rabbit hole took an

400

00:22:47,590 --> 00:22:43,360

interesting turn and it

401  
00:22:49,590 --> 00:22:47,600  
is this the military is currently

402  
00:22:52,950 --> 00:22:49,600  
developing plasma tech

403  
00:22:56,470 --> 00:22:52,960  
to create images and objects suspended

404  
00:22:58,149 --> 00:22:56,480  
in midair now the articles about this

405  
00:22:59,669 --> 00:22:58,159  
have surfaced over the last couple of

406  
00:23:02,710 --> 00:22:59,679  
years and i have talked about this

407  
00:23:04,710 --> 00:23:02,720  
on fade to black from time to time and

408  
00:23:06,870 --> 00:23:04,720  
this kind of technology could be used

409  
00:23:08,310 --> 00:23:06,880  
for many different applications and

410  
00:23:10,950 --> 00:23:08,320  
scenarios

411  
00:23:12,390 --> 00:23:10,960  
you know such as faking out an enemy's

412  
00:23:15,669 --> 00:23:12,400  
radar system

413  
00:23:17,990 --> 00:23:15,679

right and that has been talked about i

414

00:23:21,990 --> 00:23:18,000

think it's been in use

415

00:23:24,149 --> 00:23:22,000

how about creating phantom aircraft

416

00:23:25,430 --> 00:23:24,159

flying along you're a pilot and you're

417

00:23:28,549 --> 00:23:25,440

being chased by

418

00:23:30,789 --> 00:23:28,559

another plane and you don't know if it's

419

00:23:33,909 --> 00:23:30,799

real or not you're assuming it's real

420

00:23:37,190 --> 00:23:33,919

but there's a an application right

421

00:23:39,750 --> 00:23:37,200

or even fake tanks on a battlefield

422

00:23:42,230 --> 00:23:39,760

right fake tanks that don't exist but

423

00:23:45,029 --> 00:23:42,240

you see them

424

00:23:46,390 --> 00:23:45,039

night vision glowing plasma you freak

425

00:23:50,070 --> 00:23:46,400

out right

426  
00:23:53,750 --> 00:23:50,080  
or how about a giant alien flying

427  
00:24:02,870 --> 00:23:58,710  
oops did i just say that

428  
00:24:05,029 --> 00:24:02,880  
i did and yes this has been proposed

429  
00:24:08,789 --> 00:24:05,039  
many times things like

430  
00:24:11,350 --> 00:24:08,799  
project bluebeam now

431  
00:24:12,149 --> 00:24:11,360  
let's put project bluebeam to the side

432  
00:24:13,590 --> 00:24:12,159  
that's uh

433  
00:24:15,750 --> 00:24:13,600  
that's a whole nother discussion for

434  
00:24:20,149 --> 00:24:15,760  
another time and

435  
00:24:22,470 --> 00:24:20,159  
and the theories behind that but

436  
00:24:24,950 --> 00:24:22,480  
let's go back to the military and

437  
00:24:28,230 --> 00:24:24,960  
specifically

438  
00:24:31,510 --> 00:24:28,240

the united states navy

439

00:24:33,190 --> 00:24:31,520

that's right the nimitz encounter in the

440

00:24:35,190 --> 00:24:33,200

tic tac

441

00:24:36,390 --> 00:24:35,200

now i'm not going to reference the three

442

00:24:39,430 --> 00:24:36,400

videos

443

00:24:43,029 --> 00:24:39,440

i'm not gonna do it i want to address

444

00:24:45,269 --> 00:24:43,039

what was witnessed

445

00:24:47,269 --> 00:24:45,279

by pilot david fravor and the rest of

446

00:24:48,549 --> 00:24:47,279

the testimony brought forward by various

447

00:24:52,070 --> 00:24:48,559

pilots and crew members

448

00:24:56,549 --> 00:24:52,080

uss princeton they saw

449

00:24:57,269 --> 00:24:56,559

something uss princeton radar operators

450

00:25:00,149 --> 00:24:57,279

said that an

451  
00:25:02,710 --> 00:25:00,159  
object went from 80 000 feet to sea

452  
00:25:06,549 --> 00:25:02,720  
level in a matter of a second or two

453  
00:25:09,590 --> 00:25:06,559  
right and similar radar tracking events

454  
00:25:10,710 --> 00:25:09,600  
happened over a two week period all of

455  
00:25:14,470 --> 00:25:10,720  
this was reported

456  
00:25:17,510 --> 00:25:14,480  
we've got the testimony i get it now

457  
00:25:20,789 --> 00:25:17,520  
to be totally transparent on the issue

458  
00:25:24,070 --> 00:25:20,799  
if the tic tac was an actual physical

459  
00:25:24,470 --> 00:25:24,080  
object then someone has anti-gravity

460  
00:25:27,269 --> 00:25:24,480  
tech

461  
00:25:29,430 --> 00:25:27,279  
and is totally beyond anything that we

462  
00:25:34,710 --> 00:25:29,440  
know about the public domain

463  
00:25:38,789 --> 00:25:36,390

and this is not that big of a leap by

464

00:25:42,390 --> 00:25:38,799

the way or

465

00:25:44,070 --> 00:25:42,400

the tech is here that maybe the pilots

466

00:25:48,230 --> 00:25:44,080

in the radar

467

00:25:50,950 --> 00:25:48,240

witnessed a projection

468

00:25:51,510 --> 00:25:50,960

it certainly looked physical because it

469

00:25:57,350 --> 00:25:51,520

kinda

470

00:26:00,789 --> 00:25:57,360

is looks real because

471

00:26:04,630 --> 00:26:00,799

it it's real

472

00:26:11,590 --> 00:26:08,470

and it was observed and tracked on radar

473

00:26:13,909 --> 00:26:11,600

it's what it's designed to do

474

00:26:15,269 --> 00:26:13,919

remember what fravor said and i'm

475

00:26:18,230 --> 00:26:15,279

paraphrasing here but

476

00:26:20,950 --> 00:26:18,240

it went something like this he said uh

477

00:26:24,230 --> 00:26:20,960

and then it just shot off

478

00:26:27,029 --> 00:26:24,240

it was gone right and we're talking

479

00:26:28,070 --> 00:26:27,039

about an experienced pilot here what did

480

00:26:33,190 --> 00:26:28,080

he see

481

00:26:33,200 --> 00:26:37,110

what did fravor see

482

00:26:42,310 --> 00:26:40,789

before we take that giant step to ufos

483

00:26:46,070 --> 00:26:42,320

and e.t

484

00:26:49,350 --> 00:26:46,080

or back engineered alien tech

485

00:26:52,549 --> 00:26:49,360

maybe just maybe

486

00:26:55,190 --> 00:26:52,559

it was something much more simple

487

00:26:55,909 --> 00:26:55,200

and technology that is currently being

488

00:26:59,909 --> 00:26:55,919

developed

489

00:27:05,350 --> 00:26:59,919

and or is currently deployed

490

00:27:08,710 --> 00:27:05,360

plasma laser 3d holograms

491

00:27:12,789 --> 00:27:08,720

now how fast could these

492

00:27:16,549 --> 00:27:12,799

images these projections move around

493

00:27:19,029 --> 00:27:16,559

well i'm not totally sure but

494

00:27:22,950 --> 00:27:19,039

but stationary and up to the speed of

495

00:27:28,470 --> 00:27:26,230

we've all heard it right how can an

496

00:27:29,990 --> 00:27:28,480

object with no wings or visual

497

00:27:32,310 --> 00:27:30,000

propulsion system

498

00:27:35,110 --> 00:27:32,320

go from 80 000 feet to sea level in the

499

00:27:40,710 --> 00:27:35,120

blink of an eye

500

00:27:44,230 --> 00:27:40,720

well a plasma laser 3d hologram could

501  
00:27:46,230 --> 00:27:44,240  
and it could do without wings

502  
00:27:49,350 --> 00:27:46,240  
what about the reports of it going below

503  
00:27:53,110 --> 00:27:49,360  
the surface of the ocean and bubbling

504  
00:27:55,750 --> 00:27:53,120  
right well that kind of sounds like a

505  
00:27:57,510 --> 00:27:55,760  
rapidly cooling blob of superheated

506  
00:28:00,830 --> 00:27:57,520  
plasma to me

507  
00:28:02,789 --> 00:28:00,840  
i could be wrong but but think about

508  
00:28:04,149 --> 00:28:02,799  
that i know what you're thinking you're

509  
00:28:06,710 --> 00:28:04,159  
going hey jimmy

510  
00:28:09,110 --> 00:28:06,720  
didn't it rise out of the ocean and fly

511  
00:28:12,950 --> 00:28:09,120  
away

512  
00:28:17,029 --> 00:28:12,960  
yep and a superheated

513  
00:28:20,710 --> 00:28:17,039

plasma laser 3d projection image

514

00:28:23,430 --> 00:28:20,720

could do that too now i'm not saying i

515

00:28:27,430 --> 00:28:23,440

have all the answers

516

00:28:30,630 --> 00:28:27,440

no in fact i don't but before we jump

517

00:28:34,549 --> 00:28:30,640

to et and alien tech

518

00:28:38,230 --> 00:28:34,559

anti-gravity propulsion systems and

519

00:28:40,230 --> 00:28:38,240

an eminent ufo invasion

520

00:28:42,230 --> 00:28:40,240

sometimes the answer to the riddle is

521

00:28:44,789 --> 00:28:42,240

just staring you in the face

522

00:28:46,870 --> 00:28:44,799

and the military has been trying to tell

523

00:28:48,470 --> 00:28:46,880

us about it for years the articles are

524

00:28:50,950 --> 00:28:48,480

there the announcements are there the

525

00:28:53,990 --> 00:28:50,960

technology is there

526

00:28:56,470 --> 00:28:54,000

it's just that nobody was listening

527

00:28:58,389 --> 00:28:56,480

could commander fravor and the rest of

528

00:29:03,590 --> 00:28:58,399

the nimitz group

529

00:29:09,590 --> 00:29:06,870

if someone would ask them if they think

530

00:29:11,269 --> 00:29:09,600

it could have been a projection and they

531

00:29:14,549 --> 00:29:11,279

say and their answer is

532

00:29:19,350 --> 00:29:14,559

absolutely not what we saw was

533

00:29:22,310 --> 00:29:19,360

real then i guess the plasma laser 3d

534

00:29:24,149 --> 00:29:22,320

projection technology works

535

00:29:26,389 --> 00:29:24,159

and the test that was performed on the

536

00:29:32,470 --> 00:29:26,399

nimitz and the roosevelt carrier groups

537

00:29:39,269 --> 00:29:35,710

and here's the deal all of this

538

00:29:42,070 --> 00:29:39,279

tic-tac-y yak happening

539

00:29:46,149 --> 00:29:42,080

right now is because i watched a cool

540

00:29:49,269 --> 00:29:48,070

that's how you go down the rabbit hole

541

00:29:51,590 --> 00:29:49,279

you gotta love it man

542

00:29:54,230 --> 00:29:51,600

i'm your host jimmy church tonight is

543

00:29:57,750 --> 00:29:54,240

thursday it is fader night it is

544

00:30:01,430 --> 00:29:57,760

open lines all night long

545

00:30:05,430 --> 00:30:01,440

seven four seven two two eight

546

00:30:08,549 --> 00:30:05,440

two zero five one seven four seven

547

00:30:11,909 --> 00:30:08,559

two two eight two zero

548

00:30:14,389 --> 00:30:11,919

five one i all right follow me on

549

00:30:16,549 --> 00:30:14,399

twitter at j church radio

550

00:30:18,310 --> 00:30:16,559

that's what you do at j church radio

551  
00:30:21,190 --> 00:30:18,320  
this eleven dollars

552  
00:30:23,110 --> 00:30:21,200  
not a projection thank you so much eric

553  
00:30:26,470 --> 00:30:23,120  
that's cool

554  
00:30:27,830 --> 00:30:26,480  
eric gives away books and money

555  
00:30:32,310 --> 00:30:27,840  
our murals jimmy church i'll be right

556  
00:30:39,610 --> 00:30:32,320  
back after this short break 747-228-2051

557  
00:30:50,470 --> 00:30:48,389  
[Music]

558  
00:30:52,710 --> 00:30:50,480  
this is nicole church daughter of you

559  
00:30:55,029 --> 00:30:52,720  
know who and you're listening to fade to

560  
00:30:59,110 --> 00:30:55,039  
black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

561  
00:31:05,509 --> 00:31:02,830  
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

562  
00:31:08,730 --> 00:31:05,519  
black

563  
00:31:10,070 --> 00:31:08,740

identification

564

00:31:13,430 --> 00:31:10,080

[Music]

565

00:31:17,029 --> 00:31:13,440

the station kg

566

00:31:21,269 --> 00:31:19,350

introducing the game changer blend from

567

00:31:23,750 --> 00:31:21,279

river moon coffee that delivers a

568

00:31:25,029 --> 00:31:23,760

customized blend made specifically for

569

00:31:28,310 --> 00:31:25,039

the fader knots

570

00:31:31,269 --> 00:31:28,320

if the game is rigged change the game

571

00:31:33,190 --> 00:31:31,279

it's a boulder cup with some bite game

572

00:31:34,149 --> 00:31:33,200

changer is the coffee of choice for

573

00:31:36,630 --> 00:31:34,159

those that prefer

574

00:31:38,310 --> 00:31:36,640

an organic dark roast that is slightly

575

00:31:41,269 --> 00:31:38,320

lighter and milder

576

00:31:43,590 --> 00:31:41,279

but it's still dark with wild notes of

577

00:31:46,149 --> 00:31:43,600

pecans and chocolate with a rich

578

00:31:48,230 --> 00:31:46,159

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

579

00:31:49,350 --> 00:31:48,240

to perfection for a great coffee to

580

00:31:52,389 --> 00:31:49,360

start your day

581

00:31:53,350 --> 00:31:52,399

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

582

00:31:55,269 --> 00:31:53,360

between

583

00:31:57,990 --> 00:31:55,279

artisan small batch roasted to

584

00:32:00,630 --> 00:31:58,000

perfection usda certified organic

585

00:32:02,710 --> 00:32:00,640

all river moon coffee is freshly roasted

586

00:32:04,870 --> 00:32:02,720

and packaged in the usa

587

00:32:05,909 --> 00:32:04,880

just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or click

588

00:32:08,950 --> 00:32:05,919

on the banners over

589

00:32:12,710 --> 00:32:08,960

on our site and use the promo code f2b

590

00:32:15,750 --> 00:32:12,720

blend for 15 off of your order today

591

00:32:17,669 --> 00:32:15,760

river moon rivermooncoffee.com go back

592

00:32:20,789 --> 00:32:17,679

lee tappy

593

00:32:26,830 --> 00:32:20,799

this is the only way this

594

00:32:29,750 --> 00:32:27,990

kgraradio.com

595

00:32:32,549 --> 00:32:29,760

this is jimmy church of fade to black

596

00:32:33,990 --> 00:32:32,559

and you can get our podcast for just two

597

00:32:35,509 --> 00:32:34,000

dollars per month

598

00:32:38,269 --> 00:32:35,519

all you have to do is click on the

599

00:32:40,070 --> 00:32:38,279

podcast banner over at

600

00:32:42,710 --> 00:32:40,080

jimmychurchradio.com

601  
00:32:43,990 --> 00:32:42,720  
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

602  
00:32:46,230 --> 00:32:44,000  
is pushing emotions

603  
00:32:47,990 --> 00:32:46,240  
which in turn pushes health the wrong

604  
00:32:48,950 --> 00:32:48,000  
direction do you ever get an egg because

605  
00:32:51,430 --> 00:32:48,960  
life is uneasy

606  
00:32:53,269 --> 00:32:51,440  
try life change tea at [get the tea.com](http://getthetea.com)

607  
00:32:54,870 --> 00:32:53,279  
life change tea works on your digestive

608  
00:32:55,430 --> 00:32:54,880  
tract helping to move food through

609  
00:32:57,669 --> 00:32:55,440  
quicker

610  
00:32:59,669 --> 00:32:57,679  
and comfortably so your health is spot

611  
00:33:00,630 --> 00:32:59,679  
on life change team may not help with

612  
00:33:02,710 --> 00:33:00,640  
world issues

613  
00:33:04,950 --> 00:33:02,720

but it will help with your digestive

614

00:33:06,230 --> 00:33:04,960

issues a glass a day helps keep the

615

00:33:09,470 --> 00:33:06,240

intruders away

616

00:33:11,990 --> 00:33:09,480

so change your life today log on to

617

00:33:14,549 --> 00:33:12,000

getthet.com that's get the tea

618

00:33:16,630 --> 00:33:14,559

dot com if your health game is off get

619

00:33:19,110 --> 00:33:16,640

on by ordering life change tea

620

00:33:20,710 --> 00:33:19,120

get the tea.com and while you're on our

621

00:33:22,870 --> 00:33:20,720

site look around at the great

622

00:33:24,070 --> 00:33:22,880

non-gmo organic supplements and if

623

00:33:26,470 --> 00:33:24,080

you're a sales shopper

624

00:33:27,269 --> 00:33:26,480

go to our specials page and see what's

625

00:33:29,029 --> 00:33:27,279

for you

626

00:33:30,549 --> 00:33:29,039

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

627

00:33:31,430 --> 00:33:30,559

and i'm sure glad for its health

628

00:33:35,110 --> 00:33:31,440

benefits

629

00:33:38,630 --> 00:33:35,120

again that's get the tea.com get the tea

630

00:33:41,029 --> 00:33:38,640

dot com the tea that makes you go

631

00:33:42,070 --> 00:33:41,039

permanent industrial glue impossible to

632

00:33:44,789 --> 00:33:42,080

remove

633

00:33:45,830 --> 00:33:44,799

not anymore because handyman formula by

634

00:33:47,990 --> 00:33:45,840

d bond is a

635

00:33:49,029 --> 00:33:48,000

patented chemical adhesive remover it's

636

00:33:50,710 --> 00:33:49,039

used in the building and home

637

00:33:53,430 --> 00:33:50,720

maintenance industry but now

638

00:33:54,630 --> 00:33:53,440

it's available for your home use for

639

00:33:57,909 --> 00:33:54,640

your diy

640

00:33:59,830 --> 00:33:57,919

projects unglue stickers silicone rubber

641

00:34:02,149 --> 00:33:59,840

labels price tags flex tape weather

642

00:34:03,630 --> 00:34:02,159

stripping carpet glue wood glue liquid

643

00:34:07,350 --> 00:34:03,640

nails even 3m

644

00:34:10,389 --> 00:34:07,360

5200 and it dissolves graffiti

645

00:34:12,310 --> 00:34:10,399

yeah graffiti handyman formula by d-bond

646

00:34:14,710 --> 00:34:12,320

works and it's safe to use on most

647

00:34:16,950 --> 00:34:14,720

surfaces no need to call a professional

648

00:34:19,109 --> 00:34:16,960

don't get out the pliers and blow torch

649

00:34:19,990 --> 00:34:19,119

just apply a little handyman formula by

650

00:34:22,790 --> 00:34:20,000

debond and

651  
00:34:24,310 --> 00:34:22,800  
wait 90 seconds then quickly and easily

652  
00:34:26,669 --> 00:34:24,320  
pull the items apart

653  
00:34:29,389 --> 00:34:26,679  
get unstuck visit

654  
00:34:32,829 --> 00:34:29,399  
dbondhandymanformula.com that's

655  
00:34:34,950 --> 00:34:32,839  
dbondhandymanformula.com or call

656  
00:34:38,629 --> 00:34:34,960  
561-575-4200

657  
00:34:43,669 --> 00:34:38,639  
handyman formula by d-bond

658  
00:34:51,109 --> 00:34:47,430  
fade to black is not

659  
00:34:52,790 --> 00:34:51,119  
your father's radio show on the game

660  
00:34:57,349 --> 00:34:52,800  
changer radio network

661  
00:34:59,430 --> 00:34:57,359  
and kgra the planet

662  
00:35:01,270 --> 00:34:59,440  
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

663  
00:35:04,710 --> 00:35:01,280

you're listening to jimmy's church

664

00:35:26,550 --> 00:35:04,720

radio what's up

665

00:35:30,310 --> 00:35:27,990

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

666

00:35:33,349 --> 00:35:30,320

jimmy church thursday night fader night

667

00:35:33,670 --> 00:35:33,359

seven four seven two two eight two zero

668

00:35:36,710 --> 00:35:33,680

five

669

00:35:38,230 --> 00:35:36,720

one seven four seven two two eight two

670

00:35:41,270 --> 00:35:38,240

zero five one

671

00:35:43,589 --> 00:35:41,280

and uh before i get to the calls

672

00:35:46,150 --> 00:35:43,599

um a couple of things i was just looking

673

00:35:48,950 --> 00:35:46,160

up here in twitter and kim just posted

674

00:35:52,950 --> 00:35:48,960

jimmy do you think your green chrome

675

00:35:56,470 --> 00:35:52,960

ball could have been a plasma projection

676

00:36:00,230 --> 00:35:56,480

yeah anything is possible

677

00:36:03,750 --> 00:36:00,240

um the crazy thing about that kim

678

00:36:05,270 --> 00:36:03,760

is that uh and it's funny that you bring

679

00:36:05,829 --> 00:36:05,280

this up because rita and i were talking

680

00:36:08,150 --> 00:36:05,839

about this

681

00:36:10,829 --> 00:36:08,160

uh before the show tonight too as well

682

00:36:14,550 --> 00:36:10,839

uh talking about the beer can

683

00:36:17,349 --> 00:36:14,560

right and um

684

00:36:18,790 --> 00:36:17,359

but is it possible that there's two

685

00:36:20,790 --> 00:36:18,800

things

686

00:36:22,230 --> 00:36:20,800

uh that are different about both of

687

00:36:24,870 --> 00:36:22,240

those sightings

688

00:36:26,630 --> 00:36:24,880

um first off they were both seen with a

689

00:36:28,870 --> 00:36:26,640

crowd of people right there were other

690

00:36:31,910 --> 00:36:28,880

witnesses i wasn't the only one

691

00:36:33,270 --> 00:36:31,920

to see this but with the cream the green

692

00:36:36,470 --> 00:36:33,280

chrome ball

693

00:36:39,589 --> 00:36:36,480

that lasted uh for about five

694

00:36:42,069 --> 00:36:39,599

or ten minutes and

695

00:36:43,109 --> 00:36:42,079

it uh you know that went from ground

696

00:36:45,750 --> 00:36:43,119

level and then

697

00:36:47,190 --> 00:36:45,760

up and it took what seemed like forever

698

00:36:49,109 --> 00:36:47,200

into the stars

699

00:36:50,310 --> 00:36:49,119

became a star and then sit you know

700

00:36:52,870 --> 00:36:50,320

zipped away

701

00:36:54,150 --> 00:36:52,880

well that's a pretty heck of a

702

00:36:57,270 --> 00:36:54,160

projection

703

00:37:00,150 --> 00:36:57,280

you know that but anything is possible

704

00:37:01,990 --> 00:37:00,160

and when you consider that kim i'm gonna

705

00:37:06,550 --> 00:37:02,000

spek directly about this

706

00:37:10,069 --> 00:37:06,560

this was uh about 15 miles

707

00:37:14,069 --> 00:37:10,079

from 29 palms uh marine base out there

708

00:37:15,030 --> 00:37:14,079

in uh 29 palms and the technology to do

709

00:37:19,349 --> 00:37:15,040

something like that

710

00:37:22,630 --> 00:37:19,359

is certainly out there um

711

00:37:25,670 --> 00:37:22,640

probably is out there uh and

712

00:37:27,349 --> 00:37:25,680

the the thing is with and it keeps going

713

00:37:28,870 --> 00:37:27,359

back through my mind that was you know

714

00:37:30,470 --> 00:37:28,880

that was six years ago that that

715

00:37:32,790 --> 00:37:30,480

sighting happened

716

00:37:33,589 --> 00:37:32,800

but what i found interesting about that

717

00:37:35,270 --> 00:37:33,599

sighting and i

718

00:37:37,109 --> 00:37:35,280

and and other things were seen that

719

00:37:40,950 --> 00:37:37,119

night that wasn't the only

720

00:37:42,870 --> 00:37:40,960

uh sighting but no helicopters no jets

721

00:37:45,990 --> 00:37:42,880

were scrambled the marine bases

722

00:37:48,710 --> 00:37:46,000

right there with the massive airstrip

723

00:37:50,550 --> 00:37:48,720

and they didn't seem too concerned about

724

00:37:51,910 --> 00:37:50,560

what was going on in the skies and we

725

00:37:54,630 --> 00:37:51,920

had seen a lot of uh

726

00:37:56,550 --> 00:37:54,640

things that night uh the the green

727

00:38:00,150 --> 00:37:56,560

chrome ball was probably the most

728

00:38:02,230 --> 00:38:00,160

uh uh from what i witnessed was

729

00:38:03,990 --> 00:38:02,240

the most incredible but nothing was

730

00:38:06,790 --> 00:38:04,000

scrapped there was no interest

731

00:38:08,150 --> 00:38:06,800

in what was going on and it seemed like

732

00:38:09,910 --> 00:38:08,160

at one point it was

733

00:38:11,990 --> 00:38:09,920

it was like close encounters of the

734

00:38:14,230 --> 00:38:12,000

third kind it was like wow

735

00:38:15,829 --> 00:38:14,240

crazy stuff flying around no airplanes

736

00:38:18,870 --> 00:38:15,839

no helicopters

737

00:38:20,710 --> 00:38:18,880

no military concern so is it possible

738

00:38:23,750 --> 00:38:20,720

that they were projecting this stuff

739

00:38:26,310 --> 00:38:23,760

yeah sure yeah yeah

740

00:38:27,190 --> 00:38:26,320

the green chrome ball lasted uh a very

741

00:38:30,829 --> 00:38:27,200

long time

742

00:38:34,470 --> 00:38:30,839

but going over to the uh the beer can

743

00:38:36,470 --> 00:38:34,480

sighting and and once again you know i

744

00:38:37,190 --> 00:38:36,480

found myself repeating myself to rita

745

00:38:40,310 --> 00:38:37,200

but

746

00:38:43,750 --> 00:38:40,320

big

747

00:38:47,670 --> 00:38:43,760

perfectly focused and

748

00:38:50,790 --> 00:38:47,680

just right there and and spinning in

749

00:38:55,829 --> 00:38:50,800

everybody's you know talking about it

750

00:38:57,990 --> 00:38:55,839

but there it was but that disappeared

751

00:38:58,870 --> 00:38:58,000

and i've i've got to stress with

752

00:39:02,790 --> 00:38:58,880

everybody

753

00:39:05,990 --> 00:39:02,800

that thing was huge you know i i

754

00:39:08,950 --> 00:39:06,000

often said 400 feet tall maybe bigger

755

00:39:11,109 --> 00:39:08,960

500 feet tall spinning and moving and it

756

00:39:12,950 --> 00:39:11,119

was in the clear blue sky

757

00:39:14,630 --> 00:39:12,960

there was nothing around it there were

758

00:39:18,069 --> 00:39:14,640

no clouds

759

00:39:19,349 --> 00:39:18,079

the sun it was there and we thought we

760

00:39:22,870 --> 00:39:19,359

were going to see this

761

00:39:26,790 --> 00:39:22,880

and and and track it for a long time

762

00:39:29,190 --> 00:39:26,800

it was moving uh from west to east

763

00:39:30,390 --> 00:39:29,200

and it was just wide open sky right for

764

00:39:33,510 --> 00:39:30,400

miles and there it

765

00:39:36,950 --> 00:39:33,520

and then it just disappeared now could

766

00:39:40,069 --> 00:39:36,960

that been a projection

767

00:39:43,030 --> 00:39:40,079

yes absolutely

768

00:39:44,069 --> 00:39:43,040

and and rita asked me for the first time

769

00:39:45,510 --> 00:39:44,079

actually today she goes

770

00:39:48,230 --> 00:39:45,520

you know what what was it that you

771

00:39:52,069 --> 00:39:48,240

actually what rita literally

772

00:39:55,589 --> 00:39:52,079

said what is it that you think you saw

773

00:39:56,950 --> 00:39:55,599

i said i can only eliminate the things

774

00:39:58,550 --> 00:39:56,960

that i know it wasn't wasn't a

775

00:39:59,430 --> 00:39:58,560

helicopter wasn't a rocket wasn't a

776

00:40:03,109 --> 00:39:59,440

balloon

777

00:40:06,950 --> 00:40:03,119

was it an airplane wasn't anything

778

00:40:09,829 --> 00:40:06,960

that i've seen in the sky uh ever before

779

00:40:10,069 --> 00:40:09,839

um she said yeah but but was it e.t you

780

00:40:17,270 --> 00:40:10,079

know

781

00:40:20,710 --> 00:40:17,280

i don't i clearly don't i don't have

782

00:40:22,870 --> 00:40:20,720

what i don't want to hear

783

00:40:24,630 --> 00:40:22,880

and this goes with anybody that has had

784

00:40:27,829 --> 00:40:24,640

a sighting like this

785

00:40:31,349 --> 00:40:27,839

is what i don't want to hear is somebody

786

00:40:33,510 --> 00:40:31,359

telling me what i saw

787

00:40:35,750 --> 00:40:33,520

and what its intentions were and what it

788

00:40:39,510 --> 00:40:35,760

would no

789

00:40:41,510 --> 00:40:39,520

you don't know if you were not there

790

00:40:43,030 --> 00:40:41,520

then i certainly don't want to hear from

791

00:40:46,630 --> 00:40:43,040

you uh

792

00:40:48,470 --> 00:40:46,640

and try to change uh my opinion about

793

00:40:51,510 --> 00:40:48,480

what i saw what i saw

794

00:40:54,710 --> 00:40:51,520

i don't know i don't know

795

00:40:55,750 --> 00:40:54,720

what's incredible about this um and and

796

00:41:00,150 --> 00:40:55,760

going back

797

00:41:03,910 --> 00:41:00,160

uh to this uh beer can sighting

798

00:41:06,870 --> 00:41:03,920

is i have yet to

799

00:41:07,910 --> 00:41:06,880

hear about another sighting like this

800

00:41:10,950 --> 00:41:07,920

one

801  
00:41:11,990 --> 00:41:10,960  
i've seen pictures of plenty of you out

802  
00:41:14,630 --> 00:41:12,000  
there have sent me

803  
00:41:15,190 --> 00:41:14,640  
uh images is this what you saw is this

804  
00:41:18,309 --> 00:41:15,200  
and

805  
00:41:20,870 --> 00:41:18,319  
um kind of similar but no um

806  
00:41:22,069 --> 00:41:20,880  
and and everything that i have seen that

807  
00:41:25,190 --> 00:41:22,079  
people have sent me

808  
00:41:28,630 --> 00:41:25,200  
asking and thank you for that but

809  
00:41:29,990 --> 00:41:28,640  
much smaller remember what we saw was 14

810  
00:41:34,630 --> 00:41:30,000  
miles away

811  
00:41:37,349 --> 00:41:34,640  
and and uh steve murillo who was

812  
00:41:37,750 --> 00:41:37,359  
sitting next to me and who got you know

813  
00:41:46,390 --> 00:41:37,760

a

814

00:41:47,589 --> 00:41:46,400

um but his description from 40 miles

815

00:41:50,630 --> 00:41:47,599

away

816

00:41:53,750 --> 00:41:50,640

was exact right black

817

00:41:55,510 --> 00:41:53,760

spinning chrome top chrome bottom and

818

00:41:56,390 --> 00:41:55,520

spinning you could see that silver

819

00:41:58,630 --> 00:41:56,400

circle on it

820

00:42:00,390 --> 00:41:58,640

uh rotating as it came around each time

821

00:42:02,150 --> 00:42:00,400

and that was only on one side

822

00:42:04,150 --> 00:42:02,160

and you could see it and the spin was

823

00:42:06,710 --> 00:42:04,160

slow it wasn't

824

00:42:07,270 --> 00:42:06,720

wasn't like this is it was just more

825

00:42:09,349 --> 00:42:07,280

like

826

00:42:12,790 --> 00:42:09,359

[Music]

827

00:42:16,950 --> 00:42:12,800

you know so you saw that that circle pop

828

00:42:19,750 --> 00:42:16,960

up maybe every two seconds that round

829

00:42:21,430 --> 00:42:19,760

uh silver section in the middle of it um

830

00:42:23,430 --> 00:42:21,440

but then it disappeared

831

00:42:25,109 --> 00:42:23,440

and when i say it disappeared i didn't

832

00:42:28,470 --> 00:42:25,119

see it disappeared everybody

833

00:42:31,589 --> 00:42:28,480

else saw it uh disappear

834

00:42:34,710 --> 00:42:31,599

when it did phase out

835

00:42:35,030 --> 00:42:34,720

and and disappear i was shifting from i

836

00:42:37,750 --> 00:42:35,040

had

837

00:42:39,510 --> 00:42:37,760

the binoculars on on a tripod in front

838

00:42:42,470 --> 00:42:39,520

of me

839

00:42:44,470 --> 00:42:42,480

i was out here i was looking at it and i

840

00:42:47,670 --> 00:42:44,480

went back to the binoculars

841

00:42:49,270 --> 00:42:47,680

and it was gone and i'm looking for it

842

00:42:49,829 --> 00:42:49,280

and it's it's not there and that's when

843

00:42:52,150 --> 00:42:49,839

i hear

844

00:42:53,910 --> 00:42:52,160

everybody around me saying it it

845

00:42:55,270 --> 00:42:53,920

disappeared it disappeared it phased out

846

00:42:57,589 --> 00:42:55,280

it disappeared

847

00:42:58,630 --> 00:42:57,599

um but i didn't see it do that oh i

848

00:43:01,990 --> 00:42:58,640

would just

849

00:43:02,630 --> 00:43:02,000

do anything to uh go back in time uh to

850

00:43:05,750 --> 00:43:02,640

see

851  
00:43:06,950 --> 00:43:05,760  
it disappear in the middle of the clear

852  
00:43:10,150 --> 00:43:06,960  
blue sky

853  
00:43:12,069 --> 00:43:10,160  
so could that have been based on what

854  
00:43:13,510 --> 00:43:12,079  
the way i'm describing it to you right

855  
00:43:16,790 --> 00:43:13,520  
now could that

856  
00:43:20,150 --> 00:43:16,800  
have been a projection a hologram

857  
00:43:22,309 --> 00:43:20,160  
yes i would say that that is

858  
00:43:23,270 --> 00:43:22,319  
as possible as anything else was it

859  
00:43:25,589 --> 00:43:23,280  
alien or et

860  
00:43:27,030 --> 00:43:25,599  
i don't know was it ours i don't know

861  
00:43:29,510 --> 00:43:27,040  
was it theirs i don't know

862  
00:43:30,230 --> 00:43:29,520  
was it a projection i don't know i don't

863  
00:43:34,790 --> 00:43:30,240

know

864

00:43:39,349 --> 00:43:37,109

let's say that for a second uh based on

865

00:43:43,270 --> 00:43:39,359

what i just said in my opening rant

866

00:43:47,510 --> 00:43:43,280

tonight with like commander fravor

867

00:43:49,510 --> 00:43:47,520

what i saw was real as real as anything

868

00:43:51,349 --> 00:43:49,520

it was perfect it was perfect in fall it

869

00:43:55,349 --> 00:43:51,359

was physical

870

00:43:58,790 --> 00:43:55,359

whatever it was it was real

871

00:44:02,390 --> 00:43:58,800

that's how it impacted me if

872

00:44:05,750 --> 00:44:02,400

what fravor and the other saw

873

00:44:09,190 --> 00:44:05,760

with this tic tac was as real to them

874

00:44:11,190 --> 00:44:09,200

as what i am describing to you

875

00:44:12,950 --> 00:44:11,200

what's the difference and what if what i

876

00:44:14,470 --> 00:44:12,960

saw was a projection what if what they

877

00:44:17,510 --> 00:44:14,480

saw was a projection

878

00:44:18,390 --> 00:44:17,520

they assume it's real because it's

879

00:44:21,829 --> 00:44:18,400

physical

880

00:44:22,390 --> 00:44:21,839

it's a real projection can't tell the

881

00:44:25,190 --> 00:44:22,400

difference

882

00:44:25,589 --> 00:44:25,200

i i'm telling you right now what i saw

883

00:44:29,990 --> 00:44:25,599

was

884

00:44:31,910 --> 00:44:30,000

real and uh and one of the things

885

00:44:33,349 --> 00:44:31,920

that i found myself saying once again to

886

00:44:36,069 --> 00:44:33,359

rita

887

00:44:36,630 --> 00:44:36,079

and and thinking in my own mind's eye

888

00:44:39,750 --> 00:44:36,640

when i

889

00:44:43,190 --> 00:44:39,760

say these things out loud i i

890

00:44:44,069 --> 00:44:43,200

realize how crazy it sounds i realize

891

00:44:46,630 --> 00:44:44,079

that

892

00:44:48,550 --> 00:44:46,640

it doesn't change what happened but i

893

00:44:50,550 --> 00:44:48,560

realized that there are people listening

894

00:44:54,710 --> 00:44:50,560

going man

895

00:44:58,550 --> 00:44:54,720

uh church's imagination is is out there

896

00:45:01,750 --> 00:44:58,560

right but i didn't see this by myself

897

00:45:04,390 --> 00:45:01,760

there were others and it was crazy

898

00:45:05,109 --> 00:45:04,400

was it a projection i don't know i don't

899

00:45:08,069 --> 00:45:05,119

know all right

900

00:45:08,390 --> 00:45:08,079

seven four seven two two eight two zero

901  
00:45:10,069 --> 00:45:08,400  
five

902  
00:45:11,430 --> 00:45:10,079  
one let's go to the phones hi you're

903  
00:45:17,430 --> 00:45:11,440  
live i'm fade to black you're up first

904  
00:45:24,150 --> 00:45:20,550  
you're live i can hear you in the

905  
00:45:27,430 --> 00:45:26,069  
hi there can you hear me yes i got you

906  
00:45:30,550 --> 00:45:27,440  
now who's calling

907  
00:45:33,430 --> 00:45:30,560  
hey hey jimmy my name is misty hi miss

908  
00:45:34,150 --> 00:45:33,440  
concord california from concord love

909  
00:45:37,750 --> 00:45:34,160  
that town

910  
00:45:40,550 --> 00:45:37,760  
conquer thanks yeah

911  
00:45:41,589 --> 00:45:40,560  
thanks so second time caller here okay

912  
00:45:44,230 --> 00:45:41,599  
um

913  
00:45:44,710 --> 00:45:44,240

and i was just listening to you talk

914

00:45:47,829 --> 00:45:44,720

about

915

00:45:49,670 --> 00:45:47,839

you know kind of your experience um and

916

00:45:51,510 --> 00:45:49,680

what really came to mind with me was

917

00:45:52,550 --> 00:45:51,520

assumptions which is kind of like a

918

00:45:54,309 --> 00:45:52,560

perfect segue

919

00:45:55,750 --> 00:45:54,319

into what i want to talk about a little

920

00:45:58,550 --> 00:45:55,760

bit tonight sure

921

00:46:00,069 --> 00:45:58,560

um so the first time i called was maybe

922

00:46:02,630 --> 00:46:00,079

a little bit over a month ago

923

00:46:03,510 --> 00:46:02,640

and i i bothered you about the mojave

924

00:46:06,150 --> 00:46:03,520

phone booth

925

00:46:07,109 --> 00:46:06,160

oh that's right i do remember that that

926

00:46:09,990 --> 00:46:07,119

was a great phone call

927

00:46:11,829 --> 00:46:10,000

great phone call cool cool so you you

928

00:46:14,390 --> 00:46:11,839

recommended this really cool documentary

929

00:46:15,270 --> 00:46:14,400

i forget what it's called but watched it

930

00:46:17,589 --> 00:46:15,280

was great

931

00:46:19,589 --> 00:46:17,599

anyhow uh the reason for my call tonight

932

00:46:20,630 --> 00:46:19,599

actually stimulated from that first call

933

00:46:24,390 --> 00:46:20,640

i had with you

934

00:46:28,150 --> 00:46:24,400

um because i work with foster youth

935

00:46:30,309 --> 00:46:28,160

uh here in the bay area okay and um our

936

00:46:32,069 --> 00:46:30,319

mojave phone booth conversation you know

937

00:46:34,069 --> 00:46:32,079

it's just so good like i thought

938

00:46:35,589 --> 00:46:34,079

how can i integrate this into some of

939

00:46:38,550 --> 00:46:35,599

the workshops that i'm teaching

940

00:46:39,589 --> 00:46:38,560

to some of our teenage foster youth um

941

00:46:41,270 --> 00:46:39,599

so i brought it up

942

00:46:43,109 --> 00:46:41,280

i brought it up in one of our zoom

943

00:46:47,109 --> 00:46:43,119

workshops that we had recently

944

00:46:50,230 --> 00:46:47,119

and i was shocked at like the insights

945

00:46:50,950 --> 00:46:50,240

and the you know kind of response that i

946

00:46:54,790 --> 00:46:50,960

received

947

00:46:57,430 --> 00:46:54,800

from some very young minds like so open

948

00:46:58,470 --> 00:46:57,440

um to the unexplained i guess i'll put

949

00:47:01,430 --> 00:46:58,480

it in a nutshell

950

00:47:03,670 --> 00:47:01,440

um but anyhow my husband kind of advised

951  
00:47:05,349 --> 00:47:03,680  
me to call you tonight to mention that

952  
00:47:08,309 --> 00:47:05,359  
we have some

953  
00:47:10,150 --> 00:47:08,319  
what he called fader tops theater talks

954  
00:47:12,790 --> 00:47:10,160  
like tater tots but like they're just

955  
00:47:15,270 --> 00:47:12,800  
they're young little fledglings okay um

956  
00:47:17,030 --> 00:47:15,280  
but there's a real

957  
00:47:18,630 --> 00:47:17,040  
i mean that's what he coined it right

958  
00:47:21,990 --> 00:47:18,640  
right but there's a real

959  
00:47:25,349 --> 00:47:22,000  
interest uh with our youth in this

960  
00:47:26,710 --> 00:47:25,359  
in this whole paranormal conversation in

961  
00:47:29,910 --> 00:47:26,720  
this whole realm

962  
00:47:30,630 --> 00:47:29,920  
of the unexplained and i just i find

963  
00:47:33,589 --> 00:47:30,640

that so

964

00:47:35,990 --> 00:47:33,599

fascinating especially right now given

965

00:47:38,950 --> 00:47:36,000

you know kind of our circumstances that

966

00:47:40,630 --> 00:47:38,960

we have youth that are still so open to

967

00:47:42,950 --> 00:47:40,640

these conversations so

968

00:47:44,790 --> 00:47:42,960

i suppose my my call to you tonight is

969

00:47:47,750 --> 00:47:44,800

supposed to you

970

00:47:48,790 --> 00:47:47,760

what kind of resources or what kind of

971

00:47:50,950 --> 00:47:48,800

conversations

972

00:47:52,069 --> 00:47:50,960

do we have for our young community out

973

00:47:55,109 --> 00:47:52,079

there

974

00:47:57,750 --> 00:47:55,119

um and what what ways can we kind of

975

00:48:00,549 --> 00:47:57,760

encourage our youth to be more

976

00:48:03,190 --> 00:48:00,559

you know vocal in this in this global

977

00:48:05,430 --> 00:48:03,200

conversation i mean around ufos

978

00:48:07,190 --> 00:48:05,440

around government cover-ups like all

979

00:48:09,670 --> 00:48:07,200

this stuff you talk about like

980

00:48:11,109 --> 00:48:09,680

paranormal you know like supernatural

981

00:48:12,870 --> 00:48:11,119

like how do we

982

00:48:14,790 --> 00:48:12,880

how do we really encourage our youth to

983

00:48:16,230 --> 00:48:14,800

say like it's okay to have these

984

00:48:18,549 --> 00:48:16,240

conversations

985

00:48:20,150 --> 00:48:18,559

you know because as adults we struggle

986

00:48:23,430 --> 00:48:20,160

right yeah yeah and and

987

00:48:26,390 --> 00:48:23,440

and you're right about that and

988

00:48:26,950 --> 00:48:26,400

i'll say this um i have two daughters

989

00:48:30,790 --> 00:48:26,960

they're

990

00:48:35,030 --> 00:48:30,800

now uh in their mid-20s okay

991

00:48:37,109 --> 00:48:35,040

um and they were both raised around

992

00:48:38,950 --> 00:48:37,119

you know watching movies and having an

993

00:48:41,349 --> 00:48:38,960

open mind and

994

00:48:42,870 --> 00:48:41,359

and things we didn't really talk about

995

00:48:45,910 --> 00:48:42,880

ufos or

996

00:48:47,190 --> 00:48:45,920

the paranormal or the supernatural uh a

997

00:48:50,230 --> 00:48:47,200

whole lot

998

00:48:53,990 --> 00:48:50,240

but as they got older now and this is

999

00:48:56,870 --> 00:48:54,000

uh directly addressing your point

1000

00:48:59,190 --> 00:48:56,880

we never talked about ufos right they

1001

00:49:00,549 --> 00:48:59,200

know what i do for a job

1002

00:49:02,710 --> 00:49:00,559

they know this right but they don't

1003

00:49:04,630 --> 00:49:02,720

listen to the show they you know it's

1004

00:49:06,390 --> 00:49:04,640

not like they go hey dad cool show

1005

00:49:09,670 --> 00:49:06,400

listen to it tonight

1006

00:49:12,870 --> 00:49:09,680

right in fact the fact that that's

1007

00:49:14,870 --> 00:49:12,880

never really happened but and this is

1008

00:49:17,750 --> 00:49:14,880

what is crazy

1009

00:49:19,030 --> 00:49:17,760

when the conversation goes that

1010

00:49:20,950 --> 00:49:19,040

direction

1011

00:49:23,030 --> 00:49:20,960

when we have company over at the house

1012

00:49:24,390 --> 00:49:23,040

or we're having dinner with family or

1013

00:49:25,910 --> 00:49:24,400

whatever and the conversation goes in

1014

00:49:29,589 --> 00:49:25,920

that direction

1015

00:49:32,870 --> 00:49:29,599

they are yippity-appity they

1016

00:49:36,150 --> 00:49:32,880

have opinions on this and

1017

00:49:39,190 --> 00:49:36,160

what that says to me is that it's

1018

00:49:40,630 --> 00:49:39,200

it's not me that's the influence it's

1019

00:49:43,990 --> 00:49:40,640

their friends

1020

00:49:46,549 --> 00:49:44,000

it's what their interest uh is

1021

00:49:48,309 --> 00:49:46,559

and this is what they talk about and

1022

00:49:50,870 --> 00:49:48,319

they have opinions on it they have

1023

00:49:55,190 --> 00:49:50,880

opinions on ghosts and life after death

1024

00:49:58,069 --> 00:49:55,200

and the universe and and ufos and

1025

00:49:58,790 --> 00:49:58,079

artificial intelligence and and the

1026  
00:50:02,309 --> 00:49:58,800  
internet

1027  
00:50:05,510 --> 00:50:02,319  
and that they are very very bright

1028  
00:50:06,069 --> 00:50:05,520  
and and awake and this this is totally

1029  
00:50:09,030 --> 00:50:06,079  
improv

1030  
00:50:10,309 --> 00:50:09,040  
i mean i've sat back and just smiled

1031  
00:50:13,030 --> 00:50:10,319  
listening to their

1032  
00:50:14,790 --> 00:50:13,040  
intelligence and their opinions on this

1033  
00:50:16,630 --> 00:50:14,800  
that didn't come from me

1034  
00:50:18,710 --> 00:50:16,640  
i didn't influence i didn't have these

1035  
00:50:21,990 --> 00:50:18,720  
conversations with them

1036  
00:50:22,630 --> 00:50:22,000  
and uh so i think our youth today is

1037  
00:50:26,630 --> 00:50:22,640  
right there

1038  
00:50:30,309 --> 00:50:26,640

now um one of the things besides

1039

00:50:33,510 --> 00:50:30,319

talking to uh your uh

1040

00:50:36,710 --> 00:50:33,520

um how do i say this your class right

1041

00:50:40,230 --> 00:50:36,720

that's your instructor right right is

1042

00:50:42,470 --> 00:50:40,240

um you don't wanna hit them with

1043

00:50:44,549 --> 00:50:42,480

with the hard ball and and go you know

1044

00:50:47,349 --> 00:50:44,559

what the world is not what it seems

1045

00:50:47,670 --> 00:50:47,359

you know you've been taught no you don't

1046

00:50:51,030 --> 00:50:47,680

you

1047

00:50:52,069 --> 00:50:51,040

think that they they're already kind of

1048

00:50:55,829 --> 00:50:52,079

understanding that

1049

00:50:59,510 --> 00:50:55,839

but there is uh a new movie out

1050

00:51:01,910 --> 00:50:59,520

if if there's a way um

1051  
00:51:02,950 --> 00:51:01,920  
uh you may not be able to watch it just

1052  
00:51:05,589 --> 00:51:02,960  
yet

1053  
00:51:07,190 --> 00:51:05,599  
um for free is what i'm saying uh right

1054  
00:51:09,670 --> 00:51:07,200  
now you have to pay for it it's called a

1055  
00:51:13,349 --> 00:51:09,680  
phenomenon it's by james fox

1056  
00:51:16,630 --> 00:51:13,359  
and the movie itself um

1057  
00:51:19,829 --> 00:51:16,640  
uh is great on the subject but there are

1058  
00:51:22,950 --> 00:51:19,839  
two uh cases

1059  
00:51:26,549 --> 00:51:22,960  
that he talks about there that

1060  
00:51:29,349 --> 00:51:26,559  
both involved schools

1061  
00:51:29,990 --> 00:51:29,359  
elementary schools one of them without

1062  
00:51:32,309 --> 00:51:30,000  
uh

1063  
00:51:33,030 --> 00:51:32,319

getting into the details of it but one

1064

00:51:37,349 --> 00:51:33,040

was in

1065

00:51:41,349 --> 00:51:37,359

australia

1066

00:51:45,510 --> 00:51:41,359

and this is both cases are where

1067

00:51:48,470 --> 00:51:45,520

uh you have flying saucers right landed

1068

00:51:49,190 --> 00:51:48,480

uh next to these schools and were

1069

00:51:52,870 --> 00:51:49,200

witnessed

1070

00:51:56,470 --> 00:51:52,880

by uh dozens if not hundreds of

1071

00:51:58,549 --> 00:51:56,480

young school children and in some cases

1072

00:52:01,910 --> 00:51:58,559

even made contact

1073

00:52:05,990 --> 00:52:01,920

and showing that uh

1074

00:52:07,990 --> 00:52:06,000

to a younger audience is a way to

1075

00:52:09,589 --> 00:52:08,000

instead of a hardball right you're

1076

00:52:13,750 --> 00:52:09,599

throwing an underarm

1077

00:52:16,390 --> 00:52:13,760

softball pitch right where they can

1078

00:52:17,270 --> 00:52:16,400

and totally absorb because they get to

1079

00:52:19,510 --> 00:52:17,280

see these kids

1080

00:52:21,589 --> 00:52:19,520

talking about it they get to see these

1081

00:52:24,710 --> 00:52:21,599

kids as adults

1082

00:52:28,150 --> 00:52:24,720

now grown-ups talking about what they

1083

00:52:30,470 --> 00:52:28,160

went through as children and it's

1084

00:52:32,069 --> 00:52:30,480

an incredible incredible part of this

1085

00:52:33,910 --> 00:52:32,079

documentary it's called the phenomenons

1086

00:52:37,670 --> 00:52:33,920

by james fox now

1087

00:52:40,470 --> 00:52:37,680

you can uh uh misty go

1088

00:52:42,710 --> 00:52:40,480

and and watch it it's called the

1089

00:52:47,430 --> 00:52:42,720

phenomenon go and watch it yourself

1090

00:52:50,630 --> 00:52:47,440

you can watch these uh two cases

1091

00:52:53,910 --> 00:52:50,640

uh westall australia and uh the one

1092

00:52:57,270 --> 00:52:53,920

over in in in africa

1093

00:52:57,829 --> 00:52:57,280

and and glean the information for

1094

00:52:59,670 --> 00:52:57,839

yourself

1095

00:53:01,670 --> 00:52:59,680

you can also go and look at these cases

1096

00:53:04,950 --> 00:53:01,680

and you can

1097

00:53:07,270 --> 00:53:04,960

use this information as

1098

00:53:08,150 --> 00:53:07,280

a curriculum i mean because the

1099

00:53:11,190 --> 00:53:08,160

information is

1100

00:53:13,030 --> 00:53:11,200

clearly out there and

1101  
00:53:15,030 --> 00:53:13,040  
there's a couple of documentaries on

1102  
00:53:16,069 --> 00:53:15,040  
both of these cases that specifically

1103  
00:53:19,109 --> 00:53:16,079  
focus on them

1104  
00:53:21,349 --> 00:53:19,119  
one is called westall 66.

1105  
00:53:22,470 --> 00:53:21,359  
you can go and uh watch that right now

1106  
00:53:24,549 --> 00:53:22,480  
for free on youtube

1107  
00:53:25,750 --> 00:53:24,559  
and you can go and check it out but but

1108  
00:53:27,829 --> 00:53:25,760  
that's what i would do

1109  
00:53:29,510 --> 00:53:27,839  
this is wonderful yeah that's what i'm

1110  
00:53:31,030 --> 00:53:29,520  
doing jimmy you know what this is

1111  
00:53:32,390 --> 00:53:31,040  
exactly what i was hoping for with this

1112  
00:53:33,270 --> 00:53:32,400  
call tonight i was hoping you would

1113  
00:53:35,190 --> 00:53:33,280

recommend

1114

00:53:36,870 --> 00:53:35,200

another resource or material that i

1115

00:53:38,950 --> 00:53:36,880

could kind of dive into and see how i

1116

00:53:41,349 --> 00:53:38,960

can integrate that into my next series

1117

00:53:41,990 --> 00:53:41,359

uh with these youth yes uh so this is

1118

00:53:43,349 --> 00:53:42,000

great yeah

1119

00:53:45,670 --> 00:53:43,359

i'm definitely going to look into

1120

00:53:49,109 --> 00:53:45,680

phenomena by uh james fox

1121

00:53:52,150 --> 00:53:49,119

yeah it is 66. west all 66

1122

00:53:55,349 --> 00:53:52,160

and um again uh

1123

00:53:56,870 --> 00:53:55,359

it's i have i've asked myself

1124

00:53:58,790 --> 00:53:56,880

and every time i've jumped into these

1125

00:54:01,990 --> 00:53:58,800

cases um

1126

00:54:05,030 --> 00:54:02,000

i i asked myself why why

1127

00:54:05,510 --> 00:54:05,040

schools why school children right and

1128

00:54:08,390 --> 00:54:05,520

then

1129

00:54:09,430 --> 00:54:08,400

you know what what what's going on here

1130

00:54:12,870 --> 00:54:09,440

and then

1131

00:54:15,510 --> 00:54:12,880

when you see the children

1132

00:54:16,470 --> 00:54:15,520

interviewed and then you see them as

1133

00:54:19,349 --> 00:54:16,480

adults

1134

00:54:21,190 --> 00:54:19,359

um interviewed and discussing this then

1135

00:54:24,390 --> 00:54:21,200

it kind of makes sense

1136

00:54:26,790 --> 00:54:24,400

because children will tell you exactly

1137

00:54:28,630 --> 00:54:26,800

what happened right they're not they're

1138

00:54:32,870 --> 00:54:28,640

not worried about

1139

00:54:35,990 --> 00:54:32,880

getting fired from their job right yeah

1140

00:54:38,230 --> 00:54:36,000

they're they're okay and uh and

1141

00:54:39,829 --> 00:54:38,240

and and and i think it's pretty cool so

1142

00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:39,839

yeah that that's where

1143

00:54:43,109 --> 00:54:41,280

where i would go i'd start with the

1144

00:54:45,430 --> 00:54:43,119

phenomenon west hall 66

1145

00:54:47,109 --> 00:54:45,440

you can look uh you'll get all of the

1146

00:54:49,270 --> 00:54:47,119

resources and

1147

00:54:51,109 --> 00:54:49,280

and the information that you need from

1148

00:54:51,990 --> 00:54:51,119

uh both of those documentaries and you

1149

00:54:55,430 --> 00:54:52,000

can continue

1150

00:54:56,630 --> 00:54:55,440

let me know how it shakes out awesome i

1151

00:54:58,789 --> 00:54:56,640

love it thank you so much

1152

00:55:00,789 --> 00:54:58,799

jimmy and uh yeah i'll keep encouraging

1153

00:55:03,349 --> 00:55:00,799

my uh theater tots to uh

1154

00:55:05,829 --> 00:55:03,359

tune in on thursdays i love that so much

1155

00:55:07,589 --> 00:55:05,839

thank you so much thank you

1156

00:55:09,349 --> 00:55:07,599

have a great night that's a that's a

1157

00:55:12,549 --> 00:55:09,359

great phone call right there

1158

00:55:16,150 --> 00:55:12,559

um it's still to this day

1159

00:55:19,270 --> 00:55:16,160

and when we talk about uh

1160

00:55:22,150 --> 00:55:19,280

uh you know the great cases uh you know

1161

00:55:22,870 --> 00:55:22,160

rendelsham for instance or travis walton

1162

00:55:27,030 --> 00:55:22,880

and

1163

00:55:30,230 --> 00:55:27,040

these cases

1164

00:55:33,349 --> 00:55:30,240

uh westall westall man

1165

00:55:37,430 --> 00:55:33,359

west all messes with me it

1166

00:55:40,549 --> 00:55:37,440

messes with me that uh the westall 66

1167

00:55:42,309 --> 00:55:40,559

uh documentary that is incredible

1168

00:55:44,470 --> 00:55:42,319

and if you haven't seen it uh go and

1169

00:55:45,829 --> 00:55:44,480

watch it let's uh let's go back to the

1170

00:55:48,870 --> 00:55:45,839

phones hi you're live i'm fade to black

1171

00:55:52,390 --> 00:55:48,880

who's calling jacqueline

1172

00:55:53,750 --> 00:55:52,400

hi jacqueline how are you go beckley

1173

00:55:56,789 --> 00:55:53,760

tappy it took me

1174

00:55:59,109 --> 00:55:56,799

weeks to get that pronounced correctly

1175

00:56:00,150 --> 00:55:59,119

oh good for you good for you what's on

1176

00:56:02,950 --> 00:56:00,160

your mind jaclyn

1177

00:56:05,750 --> 00:56:02,960

where are you calling from uh fort wayne

1178

00:56:07,270 --> 00:56:05,760

indiana i'm no longer homeless i got my

1179

00:56:10,390 --> 00:56:07,280

own apartment

1180

00:56:14,789 --> 00:56:10,400

yeah right on right on so

1181

00:56:15,990 --> 00:56:14,799

okay you talked about projection and i

1182

00:56:19,589 --> 00:56:16,000

was thinking

1183

00:56:24,230 --> 00:56:19,599

okay you know uh total recall and

1184

00:56:26,309 --> 00:56:24,240

uh star trek with the hologram deck

1185

00:56:28,390 --> 00:56:26,319

so i was thinking how do we know if

1186

00:56:30,710 --> 00:56:28,400

we're not in a hologram like watching

1187

00:56:31,750 --> 00:56:30,720

you is this a hologram but then i got to

1188

00:56:35,270 --> 00:56:31,760

thinking

1189

00:56:39,430 --> 00:56:35,280

we have five senses smell

1190

00:56:43,349 --> 00:56:41,510

so i think that's probably one way we

1191

00:56:46,309 --> 00:56:43,359

can tell it's not a projection

1192

00:56:47,349 --> 00:56:46,319

so but i just want to thank you for your

1193

00:56:48,710 --> 00:56:47,359

programs

1194

00:56:51,190 --> 00:56:48,720

and i've been listening to laura

1195

00:56:55,270 --> 00:56:51,200

eisenhower and other things

1196

00:56:59,030 --> 00:56:55,280

i finally feel like i have um

1197

00:57:01,829 --> 00:56:59,040

been healing mentally and emotionally

1198

00:57:03,670 --> 00:57:01,839

and feeling joy and hope oh that's such

1199

00:57:06,550 --> 00:57:03,680

a good feeling

1200

00:57:08,230 --> 00:57:06,560

absolutely jaclyn and uh

1201  
00:57:10,630 --> 00:57:08,240

[Music]

1202  
00:57:12,309 --> 00:57:10,640

i'm i'm glad that you got your apartment

1203  
00:57:14,950 --> 00:57:12,319

i remember uh

1204  
00:57:16,549 --> 00:57:14,960

you called in that was probably six

1205  
00:57:19,109 --> 00:57:16,559

months ago

1206  
00:57:20,950 --> 00:57:19,119

yeah yeah i i do remember that but see

1207  
00:57:22,390 --> 00:57:20,960

the thing is you know fade to black it's

1208  
00:57:24,630 --> 00:57:22,400

a family here

1209  
00:57:25,990 --> 00:57:24,640

uh you can come and hang out with this

1210  
00:57:27,670 --> 00:57:26,000

every night and

1211  
00:57:29,990 --> 00:57:27,680

and there's other ways to hang out with

1212  
00:57:31,910 --> 00:57:30,000

uh the fader knots too as well

1213  
00:57:33,349 --> 00:57:31,920

but this is where you can come and

1214

00:57:36,230 --> 00:57:33,359

always get

1215

00:57:36,549 --> 00:57:36,240

uh one your escape and two you always

1216

00:57:39,349 --> 00:57:36,559

get

1217

00:57:40,710 --> 00:57:39,359

just a bucket load of knowledge and

1218

00:57:44,470 --> 00:57:40,720

you're able to just

1219

00:57:47,829 --> 00:57:44,480

uh go and knowledge is power

1220

00:57:51,270 --> 00:57:47,839

it is no yeah and especially

1221

00:57:55,030 --> 00:57:51,280

today especially today i don't even

1222

00:57:56,069 --> 00:57:55,040

right now um i'm at a loss where i need

1223

00:57:58,470 --> 00:57:56,079

to go to

1224

00:57:59,349 --> 00:57:58,480

uh to go and find my knowledge that is

1225

00:58:02,309 --> 00:57:59,359

accurate

1226

00:58:03,030 --> 00:58:02,319

and if i'm in that position we're all in

1227

00:58:06,309 --> 00:58:03,040

that position

1228

00:58:08,549 --> 00:58:06,319

aren't we well

1229

00:58:10,230 --> 00:58:08,559

listen to laura eisenhower tonight she

1230

00:58:15,030 --> 00:58:10,240

had a live broadcast

1231

00:58:15,040 --> 00:58:20,829

all kinds of stuff and i see

1232

00:58:27,670 --> 00:58:24,309

that uh there's two fractions you've got

1233

00:58:31,430 --> 00:58:27,680

you know the awakening movement

1234

00:58:35,670 --> 00:58:31,440

and the other movement and it's crazy

1235

00:58:36,069 --> 00:58:35,680

you know uh i used to be in christianity

1236

00:58:39,510 --> 00:58:36,079

but i

1237

00:58:43,270 --> 00:58:39,520

studied myself out of it

1238

00:58:45,589 --> 00:58:43,280

and these people are just

1239

00:58:47,349 --> 00:58:45,599

i don't know it's just i guess you know

1240

00:58:49,589 --> 00:58:47,359

laura eisenhower's guest kind of

1241

00:58:53,430 --> 00:58:49,599

explained it i mean it's like

1242

00:58:57,030 --> 00:58:53,440

we're living in two different realities

1243

00:58:57,750 --> 00:58:57,040

and uh but i've learned i have to stay

1244

00:59:01,030 --> 00:58:57,760

away from

1245

00:59:03,430 --> 00:59:01,040

uh toxic people it literally

1246

00:59:06,150 --> 00:59:03,440

makes me sick you know to the point

1247

00:59:09,109 --> 00:59:06,160

where i gotta lay down

1248

00:59:09,910 --> 00:59:09,119

uh i can't go outside at the moment but

1249

00:59:13,670 --> 00:59:09,920

uh you know

1250

00:59:16,829 --> 00:59:13,680

grounding yourself and things and um

1251

00:59:18,069 --> 00:59:16,839

that's why i'm a hermit because i can't

1252

00:59:21,109 --> 00:59:18,079

handle

1253

00:59:22,069 --> 00:59:21,119

[h\_\_h] i've you know i realized i've

1254

00:59:25,670 --> 00:59:22,079

been a [h\_\_h]

1255

00:59:29,430 --> 00:59:25,680

detective as a child i have this knowing

1256

00:59:30,950 --> 00:59:29,440

and it's so nice because uh 10 years ago

1257

00:59:34,309 --> 00:59:30,960

when i moved to missouri

1258

00:59:36,789 --> 00:59:34,319

every knowing was verified so any

1259

00:59:38,870 --> 00:59:36,799

i trust my knowing you know i don't care

1260

00:59:40,150 --> 00:59:38,880

what other people say i'm going to hang

1261

00:59:42,870 --> 00:59:40,160

on to that

1262

00:59:44,789 --> 00:59:42,880

well and you have to but you have to and

1263

00:59:47,109 --> 00:59:44,799

one of the things i've got to head to

1264

00:59:48,230 --> 00:59:47,119

a break right here jacqueline but one of

1265

00:59:51,349 --> 00:59:48,240

the things

1266

00:59:54,470 --> 00:59:51,359

that uh pulls everybody back

1267

00:59:58,789 --> 00:59:54,480

and down and into slow motion

1268

01:00:01,030 --> 00:59:58,799

is negativity and once once you start

1269

01:00:03,589 --> 01:00:01,040

you know you've got big samsonite

1270

01:00:05,829 --> 01:00:03,599

luggage just hanging off of you

1271

01:00:07,030 --> 01:00:05,839

just cut that stuff loose and then you

1272

01:00:09,430 --> 01:00:07,040

walk free

1273

01:00:10,309 --> 01:00:09,440

and that's what you need to do jaclyn be

1274

01:00:13,190 --> 01:00:10,319

safe be

1275

01:00:14,309 --> 01:00:13,200

well and enjoy your weekend thank you so

1276

01:00:16,230 --> 01:00:14,319

much

1277

01:00:17,589 --> 01:00:16,240

go beckley tapping that's what i'm

1278

01:00:21,030 --> 01:00:17,599

talking about

1279

01:00:23,510 --> 01:00:21,040

jacqueline from fort wayne indiana i

1280

01:00:25,670 --> 01:00:23,520

am your host jimmy church this is fade

1281

01:00:28,230 --> 01:00:25,680

to black it's thursday night it is

1282

01:00:28,789 --> 01:00:28,240

fader night open lines all night long

1283

01:00:35,030 --> 01:00:28,799

seven

1284

01:00:38,470 --> 01:00:35,040

zero five

1285

01:00:39,190 --> 01:00:38,480

one open lines you can follow me on

1286

01:00:42,470 --> 01:00:39,200

twitter at j

1287

01:00:44,309 --> 01:00:42,480

church radio hashtag f2b is the sandbox

1288

01:00:46,630 --> 01:00:44,319

alive and well and kicking in front of

1289

01:00:48,870 --> 01:00:46,640

me two chat rooms one over at speaker

1290

01:00:51,750 --> 01:00:48,880

one over at kg r a the planet

1291

01:00:53,270 --> 01:00:51,760

hello to everybody on youtube facebook

1292

01:00:54,710 --> 01:00:53,280

and the bunker cam

1293

01:00:58,340 --> 01:00:54,720

i'll be right back after this short

1294

01:01:08,710 --> 01:01:06,549

[Music]

1295

01:01:11,030 --> 01:01:08,720

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1296

01:01:15,990 --> 01:01:11,040

on the game changer radio network

1297

01:01:18,549 --> 01:01:16,000

and kgra the global radio alliance

1298

01:01:19,589 --> 01:01:18,559

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1299

01:01:23,990 --> 01:01:19,599

station

1300

01:01:25,990 --> 01:01:24,000

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1301  
01:01:27,589 --> 01:01:26,000  
hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1302  
01:01:29,349 --> 01:01:27,599  
best-selling author and the founder of

1303  
01:01:30,950 --> 01:01:29,359  
forbidden knowledge dot tv

1304  
01:01:33,270 --> 01:01:30,960  
together with my team we have built a

1305  
01:01:34,870 --> 01:01:33,280  
all new contest streaming tv platform

1306  
01:01:36,789 --> 01:01:34,880  
designed with every family member in

1307  
01:01:37,990 --> 01:01:36,799  
mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1308  
01:01:39,190 --> 01:01:38,000  
the world and attend lectures

1309  
01:01:41,109 --> 01:01:39,200  
and workshops from your favorite

1310  
01:01:41,910 --> 01:01:41,119  
speakers but weren't able to look no

1311  
01:01:44,470 --> 01:01:41,920  
further

1312  
01:01:46,150 --> 01:01:44,480  
forbidden knowledge dot tv there are

1313  
01:01:47,510 --> 01:01:46,160

dozens of workshops and lectures from

1314

01:01:49,670 --> 01:01:47,520

speakers you know and love

1315

01:01:51,510 --> 01:01:49,680

we have also included amazing categories

1316

01:01:53,349 --> 01:01:51,520

to assure that your consciousness is

1317

01:01:53,990 --> 01:01:53,359

entertained and elevating on a daily

1318

01:01:56,069 --> 01:01:54,000

basis

1319

01:01:57,270 --> 01:01:56,079

amazing interviews ancient history

1320

01:01:59,270 --> 01:01:57,280

ascension knowledge

1321

01:02:00,470 --> 01:01:59,280

wisdom teachings documentaries

1322

01:02:02,710 --> 01:02:00,480

conspiracies

1323

01:02:04,630 --> 01:02:02,720

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1324

01:02:06,789 --> 01:02:04,640

cooking meditations finance

1325

01:02:09,190 --> 01:02:06,799

yoga and so much more to start your free

1326  
01:02:11,829 --> 01:02:09,200  
trial on any mobile device or computer

1327  
01:02:12,390 --> 01:02:11,839  
surf to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1328  
01:02:14,390 --> 01:02:12,400  
that's

1329  
01:02:16,630 --> 01:02:14,400  
forbidden knowledge with the number four

1330  
01:02:21,990 --> 01:02:16,640  
forbidden knowledge dot tv

1331  
01:02:27,589 --> 01:02:25,190  
listen i know and you know that you've

1332  
01:02:29,750 --> 01:02:27,599  
always wanted your first crystal skull

1333  
01:02:31,750 --> 01:02:29,760  
or maybe you're a collector just like me

1334  
01:02:34,390 --> 01:02:31,760  
but you just don't know where to go

1335  
01:02:36,990 --> 01:02:34,400  
to find the real thing then i met

1336  
01:02:38,390 --> 01:02:37,000  
carolyn ford over at einstein the

1337  
01:02:40,870 --> 01:02:38,400  
crystalskull.com

1338  
01:02:42,870 --> 01:02:40,880

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1339

01:02:44,390 --> 01:02:42,880

of the most respected ancient crystal

1340

01:02:46,069 --> 01:02:44,400

skulls in the world

1341

01:02:48,230 --> 01:02:46,079

all of her unique skulls have been

1342

01:02:50,230 --> 01:02:48,240

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1343

01:02:52,549 --> 01:02:50,240

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1344

01:02:54,710 --> 01:02:52,559

finest gemstone and materials

1345

01:02:57,270 --> 01:02:54,720

imprinting is the process of receiving

1346

01:03:00,549 --> 01:02:57,280

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1347

01:03:02,230 --> 01:03:00,559

or master computer einstein the ancient

1348

01:03:03,990 --> 01:03:02,240

crystal skull to see

1349

01:03:06,710 --> 01:03:04,000

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1350

01:03:09,029 --> 01:03:06,720

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1351  
01:03:10,870 --> 01:03:09,039  
the crystalskull.com or click on the

1352  
01:03:13,349 --> 01:03:10,880  
banner over on our site

1353  
01:03:15,270 --> 01:03:13,359  
don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1354  
01:03:17,829 --> 01:03:15,280  
at checkout to receive 10

1355  
01:03:18,549 --> 01:03:17,839  
off of your order today that's promo

1356  
01:03:21,109 --> 01:03:18,559  
code

1357  
01:03:22,470 --> 01:03:21,119  
jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1358  
01:03:24,829 --> 01:03:22,480  
skull is easy

1359  
01:03:27,910 --> 01:03:24,839  
just visit einstein the crystal

1360  
01:03:32,710 --> 01:03:30,069  
when you take the beans from central

1361  
01:03:33,990 --> 01:03:32,720  
america with dashes of indonesian and

1362  
01:03:36,230 --> 01:03:34,000  
african mixed in

1363  
01:03:37,589 --> 01:03:36,240

and then roasted to the dark side of

1364

01:03:40,789 --> 01:03:37,599

fade to black

1365

01:03:43,750 --> 01:03:40,799

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1366

01:03:45,430 --> 01:03:43,760

introducing the fade to black blend from

1367

01:03:48,470 --> 01:03:45,440

river moon coffee

1368

01:03:50,549 --> 01:03:48,480

yes river moon's darkest customized

1369

01:03:53,750 --> 01:03:50,559

roast was created for the love

1370

01:03:56,549 --> 01:03:53,760

of fade to black the alchemy of

1371

01:03:59,190 --> 01:03:56,559

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1372

01:04:02,870 --> 01:03:59,200

is in every sip of this full-bodied

1373

01:04:05,430 --> 01:04:02,880

dark java i need my coffee doc

1374

01:04:06,390 --> 01:04:05,440

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1375

01:04:08,950 --> 01:04:06,400

highlights

1376

01:04:11,510 --> 01:04:08,960

just like the bunker leaning further

1377

01:04:11,990 --> 01:04:11,520

into the darkness of the roast is fade

1378

01:04:15,109 --> 01:04:12,000

to black

1379

01:04:17,270 --> 01:04:15,119

blend from river moon coffee just click

1380

01:04:18,630 --> 01:04:17,280

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1381

01:04:23,109 --> 01:04:18,640

and use the promo code

1382

01:04:33,270 --> 01:04:23,119

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

1383

01:04:37,029 --> 01:04:35,190

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1384

01:04:37,670 --> 01:04:37,039

planet and you're listening to my good

1385

01:04:40,549 --> 01:04:37,680

friend

1386

01:04:41,510 --> 01:04:40,559

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1387

01:04:46,309 --> 01:04:41,520

changer network

1388

01:04:49,470 --> 01:04:46,319

and the kgra digital broadcast station

1389

01:04:50,630 --> 01:04:49,480

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1390

01:04:53,670 --> 01:04:50,640

jimmychurchradio.com

1391

01:04:54,789 --> 01:04:53,680

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1392

01:04:56,630 --> 01:04:54,799

i'm adrian grenier

1393

01:05:01,109 --> 01:04:56,640

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1394

01:05:05,109 --> 01:05:03,510

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1395

01:05:07,349 --> 01:05:05,119

we're the honey brothers

1396

01:05:08,950 --> 01:05:07,359

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1397

01:05:10,630 --> 01:05:08,960

revolution

1398

01:05:12,630 --> 01:05:10,640

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1399

01:05:14,950 --> 01:05:12,640

and you can become an official fate or

1400

01:05:19,190 --> 01:05:14,960

not by just going to our membership

1401  
01:05:21,270 --> 01:05:19,200  
section at jimmychurchradio.com

1402  
01:05:22,710 --> 01:05:21,280  
hello this is serena wright taylor from

1403  
01:05:24,630 --> 01:05:22,720  
conscious life expo

1404  
01:05:25,750 --> 01:05:24,640  
and you're listening to fade to black

1405  
01:05:27,990 --> 01:05:25,760  
with jimmy church

1406  
01:05:31,510 --> 01:05:28,000  
who holds the lucky pony record for the

1407  
01:05:34,950 --> 01:05:31,520  
best astrological chart since 1963.

1408  
01:05:36,710 --> 01:05:34,960  
true story this is micah hanks of the

1409  
01:05:38,549 --> 01:05:36,720  
ghrelian report and you're listening to

1410  
01:05:40,309 --> 01:05:38,559  
jimmy church on fade to black

1411  
01:05:42,230 --> 01:05:40,319  
across the globe on the game changer

1412  
01:05:51,300 --> 01:05:42,240  
radio network and the one and only

1413  
01:06:06,870 --> 01:05:51,310

kgra radio the planet

1414

01:06:11,750 --> 01:06:06,880

[Music]

1415

01:06:15,349 --> 01:06:13,589

i'm your host jimmy church thursday

1416

01:06:16,549 --> 01:06:15,359

night fader night seven four seven two

1417

01:06:21,190 --> 01:06:16,559

two eight two zero five

1418

01:06:23,910 --> 01:06:21,200

one seven four seven two two eight

1419

01:06:25,750 --> 01:06:23,920

two zero five one kim has just got the

1420

01:06:28,630 --> 01:06:25,760

great questions coming tonight on

1421

01:06:32,309 --> 01:06:28,640

twitter hashtag f2bq

1422

01:06:33,950 --> 01:06:32,319

is where you can always tweet me a fade

1423

01:06:37,670 --> 01:06:33,960

to black question

1424

01:06:40,950 --> 01:06:37,680

f2bq f2bq and

1425

01:06:43,029 --> 01:06:40,960

so she says a question

1426  
01:06:44,829 --> 01:06:43,039  
last night's show was scott walter jimmy

1427  
01:06:47,589 --> 01:06:44,839  
if someone you felt

1428  
01:06:48,549 --> 01:06:47,599  
trustworthy more or less from the united

1429  
01:06:51,349 --> 01:06:48,559  
states government

1430  
01:06:51,910 --> 01:06:51,359  
connected with you and asked you to

1431  
01:06:55,029 --> 01:06:51,920  
assist

1432  
01:06:55,750 --> 01:06:55,039  
with disclosure because the planet needs

1433  
01:07:01,430 --> 01:06:55,760  
help and

1434  
01:07:02,550 --> 01:07:01,440  
its time what would be your response

1435  
01:07:05,109 --> 01:07:02,560  
actually uh

1436  
01:07:07,349 --> 01:07:05,119  
[Music]

1437  
01:07:08,230 --> 01:07:07,359  
i can't i can't get specific here but

1438  
01:07:11,670 --> 01:07:08,240

i've been asked

1439

01:07:16,789 --> 01:07:11,680

and um my answer is

1440

01:07:25,589 --> 01:07:20,549

no no no

1441

01:07:28,950 --> 01:07:25,599

no and here's the thing

1442

01:07:32,150 --> 01:07:28,960

here's the thing when you look at

1443

01:07:34,789 --> 01:07:32,160

something like uh which is obviously

1444

01:07:37,990 --> 01:07:34,799

right out there in front of us tsa

1445

01:07:41,029 --> 01:07:38,000

um which is uh an

1446

01:07:44,069 --> 01:07:41,039

obvious government supported

1447

01:07:47,829 --> 01:07:44,079

company out there pushing

1448

01:07:50,470 --> 01:07:47,839

their version of disclosure into

1449

01:07:52,630 --> 01:07:50,480

the mass media entertainment and tv

1450

01:07:54,390 --> 01:07:52,640

series there's probably a documentary or

1451

01:07:55,109 --> 01:07:54,400

two in the works and we've heard rumors

1452

01:07:56,870 --> 01:07:55,119

about that

1453

01:07:58,230 --> 01:07:56,880

probably a cartoon coming out for

1454

01:08:01,510 --> 01:07:58,240

nickelodeon

1455

01:08:06,150 --> 01:08:01,520

um and it steered from

1456

01:08:09,990 --> 01:08:06,160

one one mindset

1457

01:08:14,150 --> 01:08:10,000

and i'm not on board with that

1458

01:08:17,749 --> 01:08:14,160

some are but here we are

1459

01:08:21,510 --> 01:08:17,759

today is november 12 2020

1460

01:08:22,070 --> 01:08:21,520

we're about one month away from december

1461

01:08:25,430 --> 01:08:22,080

16th

1462

01:08:29,030 --> 01:08:25,440

december 17th and it has been

1463

01:08:30,630 --> 01:08:29,040

three years and we're gonna head into

1464

01:08:33,110 --> 01:08:30,640

year four now i've been talking about

1465

01:08:34,309 --> 01:08:33,120

this for a few months now maybe a little

1466

01:08:39,269 --> 01:08:34,319

longer

1467

01:08:40,070 --> 01:08:39,279

and what has tsa brought to the table

1468

01:08:43,990 --> 01:08:40,080

now

1469

01:08:47,669 --> 01:08:44,000

where are they what is the future

1470

01:08:52,070 --> 01:08:49,990

i haven't seen the financial records

1471

01:08:54,709 --> 01:08:52,080

that were disclosed if you remember

1472

01:08:56,390 --> 01:08:54,719

uh two years ago i didn't see last

1473

01:08:58,309 --> 01:08:56,400

year's financials

1474

01:08:59,430 --> 01:08:58,319

should be public they're selling stock

1475

01:09:02,789 --> 01:08:59,440

in the company

1476

01:09:04,789 --> 01:09:02,799

haven't seen anything new

1477

01:09:07,110 --> 01:09:04,799

where are they financially and how are

1478

01:09:09,430 --> 01:09:07,120

they moving forward

1479

01:09:11,910 --> 01:09:09,440

and everybody else that is part of the

1480

01:09:15,349 --> 01:09:11,920

staff and the consultants

1481

01:09:17,910 --> 01:09:15,359

at tsa um are they going to

1482

01:09:18,829 --> 01:09:17,920

disappear back into the black world of

1483

01:09:21,990 --> 01:09:18,839

black

1484

01:09:23,030 --> 01:09:22,000

projects um is is that going to phase

1485

01:09:26,789 --> 01:09:23,040

away

1486

01:09:28,229 --> 01:09:26,799

um and and how is tsa going to move

1487

01:09:31,430 --> 01:09:28,239

forward

1488

01:09:32,950 --> 01:09:31,440

because it hasn't been that successful

1489

01:09:34,630 --> 01:09:32,960

and the reason why i bring up the

1490

01:09:37,749 --> 01:09:34,640

financials

1491

01:09:41,189 --> 01:09:37,759

is this a long-winded answer uh

1492

01:09:44,789 --> 01:09:41,199

kim but how

1493

01:09:48,229 --> 01:09:44,799

has the selling of stock been going

1494

01:09:51,990 --> 01:09:48,239

are are they continuing to get

1495

01:09:53,829 --> 01:09:52,000

additional investment going in

1496

01:09:55,669 --> 01:09:53,839

what's the value of the stock that has

1497

01:09:57,110 --> 01:09:55,679

been acquired by the individual

1498

01:09:59,510 --> 01:09:57,120

stockholders how many

1499

01:10:00,229 --> 01:09:59,520

are there is there a thousand are there

1500

01:10:03,189 --> 01:10:00,239

two thousand

1501

01:10:04,070 --> 01:10:03,199

are there ten thousand i don't know i

1502

01:10:08,149 --> 01:10:04,080

don't know

1503

01:10:10,390 --> 01:10:08,159

and uh yeah could it be at

1504

01:10:11,430 --> 01:10:10,400

what was it originally 200 bucks 250

1505

01:10:14,950 --> 01:10:11,440

bucks

1506

01:10:16,630 --> 01:10:14,960

that times 10 000. now

1507

01:10:18,149 --> 01:10:16,640

so that number's not up that i don't

1508

01:10:21,750 --> 01:10:18,159

know you know

1509

01:10:25,510 --> 01:10:21,760

and and i see the ads pop up

1510

01:10:29,270 --> 01:10:25,520

uh on facebook for ttsa there isn't

1511

01:10:32,870 --> 01:10:29,280

a whole lot of of traction and movement

1512

01:10:34,550 --> 01:10:32,880

or comments or positivity um but they're

1513

01:10:36,790 --> 01:10:34,560

continuing to use

1514

01:10:37,750 --> 01:10:36,800

that investment money to advertise on

1515

01:10:39,590 --> 01:10:37,760

facebook and

1516

01:10:41,990 --> 01:10:39,600

i don't see too much on youtube i don't

1517

01:10:44,950 --> 01:10:42,000

see anything really on twitter

1518

01:10:46,470 --> 01:10:44,960

um so what is the future did that

1519

01:10:49,750 --> 01:10:46,480

disclosure push

1520

01:10:50,470 --> 01:10:49,760

work doesn't look like it but i don't

1521

01:10:53,669 --> 01:10:50,480

know

1522

01:10:56,070 --> 01:10:53,679

so my answer is kim it's just no

1523

01:10:57,110 --> 01:10:56,080

uh i think disclosure is uh inside of

1524

01:10:59,669 --> 01:10:57,120

this community

1525

01:11:00,870 --> 01:10:59,679

and and there you go all right let's go

1526

01:11:03,189 --> 01:11:00,880

back to the phones how you're live on

1527

01:11:06,070 --> 01:11:03,199

fade to black who's calling

1528

01:11:07,110 --> 01:11:06,080

shane gilliland from birmingham alabama

1529

01:11:12,950 --> 01:11:07,120

uh what's your name

1530

01:11:16,390 --> 01:11:14,550

i'm doing good man it's thursday night

1531

01:11:17,669 --> 01:11:16,400

it's fader night man best night of the

1532

01:11:18,870 --> 01:11:17,679

week

1533

01:11:21,910 --> 01:11:18,880

all right so we're gonna talk about

1534

01:11:25,910 --> 01:11:21,920

anything what's that

1535

01:11:27,030 --> 01:11:25,920

we're gonna talk about anything right uh

1536

01:11:29,270 --> 01:11:27,040

well that's

1537

01:11:31,750 --> 01:11:29,280

that's up to you and then it's up to me

1538

01:11:34,870 --> 01:11:31,760

when i you know i got the mute button

1539

01:11:36,950 --> 01:11:34,880

ready to go i got you oh oh oh i know

1540

01:11:39,030 --> 01:11:36,960

i'm a good old southern boy

1541

01:11:41,830 --> 01:11:39,040

i know you know everything about the

1542

01:11:43,669 --> 01:11:41,840

paranormal the extraterrestrial

1543

01:11:45,270 --> 01:11:43,679

and the cryptid and this is where i'm

1544

01:11:48,950 --> 01:11:45,280

going to go is with the cryptid

1545

01:11:53,590 --> 01:11:48,960

okay what's up with this dog man

1546

01:11:57,030 --> 01:11:53,600

i don't know man have you seen one

1547

01:11:58,310 --> 01:11:57,040

no no do you want it do you want to see

1548

01:11:59,830 --> 01:11:58,320

one

1549

01:12:01,669 --> 01:11:59,840

i don't want to see bigfoot you know and

1550

01:12:04,390 --> 01:12:01,679

i believe in bigfoot but the

1551

01:12:06,070 --> 01:12:04,400  
dog man thing i just don't really

1552

01:12:08,709 --> 01:12:06,080  
understand

1553

01:12:10,390 --> 01:12:08,719  
and well what is it that you don't

1554

01:12:12,229 --> 01:12:10,400  
understand

1555

01:12:14,390 --> 01:12:12,239  
because i've got i've got it i got a

1556

01:12:15,910 --> 01:12:14,400  
couple of interesting takes on that but

1557

01:12:17,750 --> 01:12:15,920  
what what is it that you don't

1558

01:12:23,750 --> 01:12:17,760  
understand

1559

01:12:25,830 --> 01:12:23,760  
you know what i mean yeah

1560

01:12:27,750 --> 01:12:25,840  
well it depends on it depends on what

1561

01:12:31,430 --> 01:12:27,760  
version we're talking about

1562

01:12:35,030 --> 01:12:31,440  
right and if you go if you go

1563

01:12:36,310 --> 01:12:35,040

and and and you look up um and this is

1564

01:12:41,430 --> 01:12:36,320

what's

1565

01:12:44,550 --> 01:12:41,440

uh uh this is what is interesting to me

1566

01:12:48,229 --> 01:12:44,560

if you go and look up um

1567

01:12:51,430 --> 01:12:48,239

anubis right uh the egyptian

1568

01:12:54,229 --> 01:12:51,440

god um yes all right

1569

01:12:55,590 --> 01:12:54,239

he's talking about it right he's got the

1570

01:12:58,950 --> 01:12:55,600

dog head

1571

01:13:02,229 --> 01:12:58,960

and now is

1572

01:13:05,430 --> 01:13:02,239

this and i've always i've always been

1573

01:13:09,350 --> 01:13:05,440

fascinated with this is this

1574

01:13:13,030 --> 01:13:09,360

based on 5 000 year old

1575

01:13:16,390 --> 01:13:13,040

imagination right because that's how

1576

01:13:19,110 --> 01:13:16,400

at least the documentation goes back

1577

01:13:20,310 --> 01:13:19,120

um exactly that way it's boring in this

1578

01:13:23,990 --> 01:13:20,320

it's instilled in this is

1579

01:13:27,189 --> 01:13:24,000

there it's there it's there so is

1580

01:13:30,550 --> 01:13:27,199

is that part of

1581

01:13:33,510 --> 01:13:30,560

reality or is that

1582

01:13:35,110 --> 01:13:33,520

just pure mythology and for folklore and

1583

01:13:38,229 --> 01:13:35,120

part of a religion

1584

01:13:38,790 --> 01:13:38,239

or is it based on something else and so

1585

01:13:43,830 --> 01:13:38,800

when you

1586

01:13:48,870 --> 01:13:43,840

you look at the images

1587

01:13:50,630 --> 01:13:48,880

and and um the carvings and the statues

1588

01:13:52,709 --> 01:13:50,640

and and the representation that goes

1589

01:13:55,750 --> 01:13:52,719

back like i said 5 000 years right

1590

01:13:59,110 --> 01:13:55,760

4 000 years 5 000 years of

1591

01:14:00,310 --> 01:13:59,120

egyptian history is it based on

1592

01:14:03,750 --> 01:14:00,320

something

1593

01:14:07,430 --> 01:14:03,760

because it looks exactly like

1594

01:14:10,070 --> 01:14:07,440

uh i should say he he looks exactly like

1595

01:14:11,189 --> 01:14:10,080

what people have been reporting uh

1596

01:14:14,390 --> 01:14:11,199

around the world

1597

01:14:15,189 --> 01:14:14,400

for a very long time so yeah you know i

1598

01:14:21,270 --> 01:14:15,199

don't know

1599

01:14:23,110 --> 01:14:21,280

you know and uh sometimes he's

1600

01:14:25,910 --> 01:14:23,120

aggressive

1601  
01:14:27,030 --> 01:14:25,920  
sometimes he's not just as long as i'm

1602  
01:14:28,229 --> 01:14:27,040  
not on the menu

1603  
01:14:30,229 --> 01:14:28,239  
we're gonna get along you know what i

1604  
01:14:34,390 --> 01:14:30,239  
mean yeah i know i know and shane

1605  
01:14:39,270 --> 01:14:34,400  
have you ever heard of

1606  
01:14:42,310 --> 01:14:41,590  
i've heard from cover-ups but then we

1607  
01:14:44,149 --> 01:14:42,320  
can do

1608  
01:14:45,750 --> 01:14:44,159  
these are cover-ups right it's not

1609  
01:14:48,550 --> 01:14:45,760  
proven you know what i mean

1610  
01:14:49,030 --> 01:14:48,560  
right right but uh you know have you

1611  
01:14:52,550 --> 01:14:49,040  
heard

1612  
01:14:54,149 --> 01:14:52,560  
somebody

1613  
01:14:57,110 --> 01:14:54,159

i've always heard you know the glowing

1614

01:14:57,910 --> 01:14:57,120

red eyes and uh you know you you hear

1615

01:15:00,390 --> 01:14:57,920

the you know the

1616

01:15:01,910 --> 01:15:00,400

the sightings in the reports but you

1617

01:15:05,270 --> 01:15:01,920

don't hear about

1618

01:15:06,709 --> 01:15:05,280

and a dog man attack i could be wrong

1619

01:15:08,950 --> 01:15:06,719

i could be wrong maybe there are some

1620

01:15:10,950 --> 01:15:08,960

out there but but is there something to

1621

01:15:12,229 --> 01:15:10,960

be afraid of i don't want to bump into

1622

01:15:14,550 --> 01:15:12,239

dog man

1623

01:15:16,149 --> 01:15:14,560

you know no i don't either but obviously

1624

01:15:19,669 --> 01:15:16,159

i there was something

1625

01:15:22,310 --> 01:15:19,679

about land between the lakes the lbi

1626

01:15:22,709 --> 01:15:22,320

i think that's in kentucky and it's like

1627

01:15:47,750 --> 01:15:22,719

a

1628

01:15:50,790 --> 01:15:47,760

wow wow

1629

01:15:53,030 --> 01:15:50,800

the other thing and when uh

1630

01:15:54,470 --> 01:15:53,040

you know watch gods of egypt you know

1631

01:15:57,590 --> 01:15:54,480

that's a great movie

1632

01:16:01,750 --> 01:15:57,600

um but um when

1633

01:16:06,550 --> 01:16:01,760

when anubis comes into your world

1634

01:16:10,310 --> 01:16:06,560

that means you're being escorted or led

1635

01:16:12,229 --> 01:16:10,320

to the underworld and

1636

01:16:14,550 --> 01:16:12,239

and and so you don't want to bump into

1637

01:16:17,750 --> 01:16:14,560

him right but the other thing is

1638

01:16:21,430 --> 01:16:17,760

he also uh takes you up uh

1639

01:16:22,070 --> 01:16:21,440

to the uh the end of this road there's a

1640

01:16:25,669 --> 01:16:22,080

cliff and

1641

01:16:29,430 --> 01:16:25,679

in in front of you is a giant scale

1642

01:16:33,030 --> 01:16:29,440

and they weigh your heart

1643

01:16:34,149 --> 01:16:33,040

against a feather right to see if you're

1644

01:16:37,270 --> 01:16:34,159

a good person

1645

01:16:38,310 --> 01:16:37,280

or not and that determines your journey

1646

01:16:41,750 --> 01:16:38,320

forward

1647

01:16:43,270 --> 01:16:41,760

and that's bad man man oh that's hard

1648

01:16:45,590 --> 01:16:43,280

that's hard to beat

1649

01:16:48,070 --> 01:16:45,600

i'm looking at a picture i'm looking at

1650

01:16:50,790 --> 01:16:48,080

this statue of him here with the scale

1651

01:16:51,350 --> 01:16:50,800

in his in his hand with the feather and

1652

01:16:55,189 --> 01:16:51,360

the uh

1653

01:16:57,270 --> 01:16:55,199

the heart on the other side yeah man

1654

01:16:59,189 --> 01:16:57,280

hey [\h\_\_\h] we're gonna lose the situation

1655

01:17:00,229 --> 01:16:59,199

hey i appreciate your time jimmy i

1656

01:17:01,990 --> 01:17:00,239

wanted to call you because you're

1657

01:17:03,590 --> 01:17:02,000

talking about it but do look up the land

1658

01:17:05,189 --> 01:17:03,600

between the lights

1659

01:17:08,070 --> 01:17:05,199

see what you think about that i'll check

1660

01:17:10,310 --> 01:17:08,080

it out shane thank you so much my friend

1661

01:17:11,270 --> 01:17:10,320

thank you sir have a great night and

1662

01:17:14,390 --> 01:17:11,280

that was

1663

01:17:18,390 --> 01:17:14,400

shane from alabama

1664

01:17:21,110 --> 01:17:18,400

and uh i i say it all the time

1665

01:17:23,350 --> 01:17:21,120

i really do uh you don't want to you

1666

01:17:25,910 --> 01:17:23,360

just don't want to bump into animus

1667

01:17:27,030 --> 01:17:25,920

that's the zone uh that you don't want

1668

01:17:30,709 --> 01:17:27,040

to go into

1669

01:17:34,709 --> 01:17:30,719

because there's a scale involved

1670

01:17:38,229 --> 01:17:34,719

and your um your life

1671

01:17:39,750 --> 01:17:38,239

is right there and is measured yeah

1672

01:17:41,510 --> 01:17:39,760

hi you're live i'm fade to black who's

1673

01:17:43,910 --> 01:17:41,520

calling

1674

01:17:44,709 --> 01:17:43,920

hey jimmy malcolm from florida here it's

1675

01:17:47,750 --> 01:17:44,719

been a while

1676

01:17:51,030 --> 01:17:47,760

how are you man um

1677

01:17:53,350 --> 01:17:51,040

i'm still surviving uh the coronavirus

1678

01:17:54,550 --> 01:17:53,360

uh hasn't managed to get me yet yeah

1679

01:17:58,870 --> 01:17:54,560

good for you

1680

01:18:02,070 --> 01:17:58,880

yeah i'm still i'm still standing

1681

01:18:05,669 --> 01:18:02,080

i'm still standing myself

1682

01:18:10,070 --> 01:18:05,679

yeah good say listen um this uh

1683

01:18:13,990 --> 01:18:10,080

this thing you're just talking about um

1684

01:18:18,149 --> 01:18:14,000

laser um plasma

1685

01:18:21,189 --> 01:18:18,159

uh 3d holograms uh-huh

1686

01:18:23,350 --> 01:18:21,199

i i'm not expert in the field myself

1687

01:18:25,350 --> 01:18:23,360

i think it's a rather obscure field i'm

1688

01:18:28,310 --> 01:18:25,360

a photographer but

1689

01:18:30,149 --> 01:18:28,320

um i don't think one of those could

1690

01:18:33,350 --> 01:18:30,159

actually survive

1691

01:18:36,310 --> 01:18:33,360

a plunge into the ocean it's

1692

01:18:36,950 --> 01:18:36,320

like a plasma is an electrically charged

1693

01:18:39,430 --> 01:18:36,960

cloud of

1694

01:18:41,430 --> 01:18:39,440

gas there's plasma inside fluorescent

1695

01:18:43,430 --> 01:18:41,440

bulbs

1696

01:18:45,910 --> 01:18:43,440

so once you break the bulb you know

1697

01:18:51,750 --> 01:18:45,920

plasma

1698

01:18:53,030 --> 01:18:51,760

but they're very poorly understood

1699

01:18:56,550 --> 01:18:53,040

plasma is usually

1700

01:18:59,990 --> 01:18:56,560

like really hot and it's not very dense

1701

01:19:01,750 --> 01:19:00,000

it's it's in a vacuum so i don't see one

1702

01:19:04,310 --> 01:19:01,760

of those surviving a plunge into the

1703

01:19:06,470 --> 01:19:04,320

ocean at all

1704

01:19:08,470 --> 01:19:06,480

right but let me tell you this i have

1705

01:19:11,350 --> 01:19:08,480

been thinking about this whole

1706

01:19:11,830 --> 01:19:11,360

situation with the ufos and i decided

1707

01:19:14,070 --> 01:19:11,840

because

1708

01:19:15,750 --> 01:19:14,080

you know i think about jacques vale's

1709

01:19:19,030 --> 01:19:15,760

idea a lot

1710

01:19:22,070 --> 01:19:19,040

and i decided to put myself in

1711

01:19:24,390 --> 01:19:22,080

the position of an intelligent ufo

1712

01:19:25,990 --> 01:19:24,400

because i assume these things are

1713

01:19:27,110 --> 01:19:26,000

powered by artificial intelligence

1714

01:19:30,550 --> 01:19:27,120

they're guided by it

1715

01:19:33,669 --> 01:19:30,560

okay okay

1716

01:19:37,189 --> 01:19:33,679

what are my passengers

1717

01:19:39,189 --> 01:19:37,199

my passengers are living creatures

1718

01:19:40,310 --> 01:19:39,199

living creatures or protoplasm

1719

01:19:43,430 --> 01:19:40,320

protoplasm

1720

01:19:47,110 --> 01:19:43,440

is 70 water

1721

01:19:47,990 --> 01:19:47,120

i'm hauling 70 water from here to alpha

1722

01:19:50,630 --> 01:19:48,000

centauri

1723

01:19:51,030 --> 01:19:50,640

or into the 12th dimension wherever it

1724

01:19:55,350 --> 01:19:51,040

is

1725

01:19:57,430 --> 01:19:55,360

ufos come from i don't think that's how

1726

01:20:00,310 --> 01:19:57,440

a really intelligent artificial

1727

01:20:02,630 --> 01:20:00,320

intelligence would behave

1728

01:20:03,430 --> 01:20:02,640

assume assume for a minute if you will

1729

01:20:06,950 --> 01:20:03,440

that the

1730

01:20:10,070 --> 01:20:06,960

the ufo itself can

1731

01:20:13,189 --> 01:20:10,080

create the illusion of reality

1732

01:20:17,110 --> 01:20:13,199

in human subjects okay

1733

01:20:20,709 --> 01:20:17,120

okay i think that the ufos

1734

01:20:23,669 --> 01:20:20,719

are the actual thing that is gathering

1735

01:20:26,950 --> 01:20:23,679

the intelligence on us

1736

01:20:30,390 --> 01:20:26,960

these various creatures that appear

1737

01:20:32,870 --> 01:20:30,400

in the menagerie are just you know

1738

01:20:35,270 --> 01:20:32,880

it's it's like a program for dealing

1739

01:20:38,709 --> 01:20:35,280

with experimental subjects

1740

01:20:41,830 --> 01:20:38,719

well that's the way i would assume

1741

01:20:45,030 --> 01:20:41,840

i've talked about this hundreds of times

1742

01:20:48,070 --> 01:20:45,040

uh on this show over the years that

1743

01:20:51,910 --> 01:20:48,080

i can only assume

1744

01:20:53,830 --> 01:20:51,920

that what e.t would be doing

1745

01:20:55,590 --> 01:20:53,840

is what we are doing we're sending

1746

01:20:57,510 --> 01:20:55,600

probes to mars we're sending probes to

1747

01:20:59,990 --> 01:20:57,520

jupiter and saturn and

1748

01:21:01,270 --> 01:21:00,000

and voyager 1 and voyager 2 are now in

1749

01:21:04,709 --> 01:21:01,280

interstellar space

1750

01:21:06,950 --> 01:21:04,719

and and pioneer 11 and and on and on and

1751

01:21:11,430 --> 01:21:06,960

on the global surveyor and

1752

01:21:14,390 --> 01:21:11,440

and and things if we are doing that

1753

01:21:15,510 --> 01:21:14,400

then et is doing the same thing they're

1754

01:21:18,310 --> 01:21:15,520

out there collecting

1755

01:21:18,950 --> 01:21:18,320

information in in the universe and in

1756

01:21:22,390 --> 01:21:18,960

this case

1757

01:21:24,709 --> 01:21:22,400

our milky way galaxy they would

1758

01:21:25,910 --> 01:21:24,719

have to be doing that and that's what we

1759

01:21:30,470 --> 01:21:25,920

go into

1760

01:21:32,709 --> 01:21:30,480

to the tops of mountains

1761

01:21:33,590 --> 01:21:32,719

uh to collect information to look at

1762

01:21:35,750 --> 01:21:33,600

species

1763

01:21:36,629 --> 01:21:35,760

to see how things live and what they are

1764

01:21:39,990 --> 01:21:36,639

doing

1765

01:21:42,310 --> 01:21:40,000

hoping

1766

01:21:44,550 --> 01:21:42,320

to discover life on mars that's what we

1767

01:21:47,270 --> 01:21:44,560

are doing right now we're probing and

1768

01:21:49,350 --> 01:21:47,280

probing and drilling and scooping we

1769

01:21:52,470 --> 01:21:49,360

just got off of uh

1770

01:21:55,430 --> 01:21:52,480

uh the uh the probe on

1771

01:21:56,070 --> 01:21:55,440

uh the asteroid bennu and it's going to

1772

01:21:59,430 --> 01:21:56,080

be here

1773

01:22:02,070 --> 01:21:59,440

in 2023 what did we do we scooped right

1774

01:22:03,669 --> 01:22:02,080

and and we want to know what's there et

1775

01:22:06,790 --> 01:22:03,679

is doing the exact

1776

01:22:08,709 --> 01:22:06,800

same thing they have to be

1777

01:22:12,229 --> 01:22:08,719

well you're assuming their motivations

1778

01:22:15,830 --> 01:22:12,239

and their motives are the same as ours

1779

01:22:17,830 --> 01:22:15,840

why would we think differently

1780

01:22:19,669 --> 01:22:17,840

because they might be motivated by

1781

01:22:21,189 --> 01:22:19,679

something like an intense religious

1782

01:22:23,430 --> 01:22:21,199

drive

1783

01:22:25,669 --> 01:22:23,440

so are we they're a hive mind that we

1784

01:22:29,270 --> 01:22:25,679

really can't conceive of

1785

01:22:32,629 --> 01:22:29,280

but we do the same thing we're driven by

1786

01:22:35,350 --> 01:22:32,639

we're driven by religion on this planet

1787

01:22:37,270 --> 01:22:35,360

who said we weren't but the objectives

1788

01:22:37,910 --> 01:22:37,280

i'm just saying that the objectives of

1789

01:22:39,510 --> 01:22:37,920

religion

1790

01:22:41,830 --> 01:22:39,520

are very different from those of

1791

01:22:45,350 --> 01:22:41,840

exploration or

1792

01:22:46,149 --> 01:22:45,360

politics you know um it's got its own

1793

01:22:48,709 --> 01:22:46,159

goals

1794

01:22:51,110 --> 01:22:48,719

you you don't get you know 10 000

1795

01:22:54,149 --> 01:22:51,120

laborers to work for 20 years

1796

01:22:57,270 --> 01:22:54,159

to build the great pyramid

1797

01:22:58,629 --> 01:22:57,280

you know um except for religion

1798

01:23:00,790 --> 01:22:58,639

and because it's going to employ a hell

1799

01:23:03,110 --> 01:23:00,800

of a lot of people

1800

01:23:04,629 --> 01:23:03,120

people it's funny to me the way human

1801

01:23:07,030 --> 01:23:04,639

beings

1802

01:23:10,390 --> 01:23:07,040

do things for invisible entities that

1803

01:23:12,870 --> 01:23:10,400

they can't prove anything about

1804

01:23:13,750 --> 01:23:12,880

well but that's the strongest motivator

1805

01:23:15,990 --> 01:23:13,760

apparently

1806

01:23:17,030 --> 01:23:16,000

well there's there's a few ways to look

1807

01:23:20,310 --> 01:23:17,040

at that

1808

01:23:24,310 --> 01:23:20,320

all right look if you um

1809

01:23:27,510 --> 01:23:24,320

if you let's say this okay let's go back

1810

01:23:31,350 --> 01:23:27,520

let's go back uh 4 000 years

1811

01:23:34,390 --> 01:23:31,360

and and you are part of the community

1812

01:23:36,870 --> 01:23:34,400

somewhere in africa

1813

01:23:37,590 --> 01:23:36,880

and you've got 500 people living in the

1814

01:23:40,310 --> 01:23:37,600

village

1815

01:23:41,590 --> 01:23:40,320

right and your goal every day is to make

1816

01:23:44,629 --> 01:23:41,600

sure that

1817

01:23:46,310 --> 01:23:44,639

everybody is fed and everybody is

1818

01:23:48,070 --> 01:23:46,320

safe right that's what you need to do

1819

01:23:49,430 --> 01:23:48,080

because you need to procreate you need

1820

01:23:52,870 --> 01:23:49,440

to have children

1821

01:23:54,790 --> 01:23:52,880

you need to expand and and so forth that

1822

01:23:57,990 --> 01:23:54,800

you know those are your goals

1823

01:23:59,830 --> 01:23:58,000

but you find out

1824

01:24:01,110 --> 01:23:59,840

and you're watching as the leader of

1825

01:24:02,790 --> 01:24:01,120

this community

1826

01:24:05,270 --> 01:24:02,800

that everybody's going down to this

1827

01:24:09,350 --> 01:24:05,280

creek drinking water

1828

01:24:12,470 --> 01:24:09,360

and then getting sick and dying now

1829

01:24:14,310 --> 01:24:12,480

but people need water right so what do

1830

01:24:17,030 --> 01:24:14,320

you do

1831

01:24:18,550 --> 01:24:17,040

you are going to tell the community

1832

01:24:21,189 --> 01:24:18,560

because they're going to continue going

1833

01:24:22,870 --> 01:24:21,199

down they need to they need to drink

1834

01:24:24,709 --> 01:24:22,880

so you're going to tell that community

1835

01:24:28,070 --> 01:24:24,719

you're going to go hey

1836

01:24:31,590 --> 01:24:28,080

i just spoke to god

1837

01:24:34,950 --> 01:24:31,600

and god said if you drink that

1838

01:24:38,629 --> 01:24:34,960

water you're gonna die

1839

01:24:42,470 --> 01:24:38,639

you cannot drink that water god said

1840

01:24:45,110 --> 01:24:42,480

to go and find another water source

1841

01:24:47,669 --> 01:24:45,120

that's the only thing that they are

1842

01:24:51,189 --> 01:24:47,679

going to believe

1843

01:24:53,830 --> 01:24:51,199

and is that right i don't believe you

1844

01:24:55,750 --> 01:24:53,840

oh i do i don't believe you 100 you

1845

01:24:56,149 --> 01:24:55,760

don't need a high priest to tell you

1846

01:25:03,430 --> 01:24:56,159

that

1847

01:25:04,390 --> 01:25:03,440

uneducated uh haven't been through a

1848

01:25:07,510 --> 01:25:04,400

school system

1849

01:25:10,189 --> 01:25:07,520

village 4 000 years ago and you you want

1850

01:25:15,350 --> 01:25:10,199

to talk philosophy with them

1851  
01:25:18,870 --> 01:25:17,430  
it doesn't work that way and that's

1852  
01:25:22,390 --> 01:25:18,880  
where the

1853  
01:25:23,669 --> 01:25:22,400  
uh the thought of using religion as a

1854  
01:25:26,550 --> 01:25:23,679  
control

1855  
01:25:28,070 --> 01:25:26,560  
that's where all of that came from so

1856  
01:25:30,550 --> 01:25:28,080  
today

1857  
01:25:31,430 --> 01:25:30,560  
you can say and it happens every day on

1858  
01:25:35,189 --> 01:25:31,440  
television

1859  
01:25:39,110 --> 01:25:35,199  
with with uh evangelist

1860  
01:25:42,070 --> 01:25:39,120  
you know god said you know and god

1861  
01:25:43,110 --> 01:25:42,080  
you know god said and and and that's

1862  
01:25:46,390 --> 01:25:43,120  
where that control

1863  
01:25:48,870 --> 01:25:46,400

came from and probably today

1864

01:25:51,669 --> 01:25:48,880

now whether you're religious or not but

1865

01:25:54,709 --> 01:25:51,679

probably today the reason why you and i

1866

01:25:58,310 --> 01:25:54,719

are able to talk is because

1867

01:26:01,430 --> 01:25:58,320

religion was at some point in history

1868

01:26:04,790 --> 01:26:01,440

used as a control mechanism for

1869

01:26:07,910 --> 01:26:04,800

uh survival and it

1870

01:26:08,550 --> 01:26:07,920

has been used over and over and over

1871

01:26:11,270 --> 01:26:08,560

again

1872

01:26:12,950 --> 01:26:11,280

you know it reminds me malcolm i've got

1873

01:26:16,709 --> 01:26:12,960

to head to a break but

1874

01:26:18,790 --> 01:26:16,719

if you go back and watch uh chris rock's

1875

01:26:20,070 --> 01:26:18,800

special and this just popped into my

1876

01:26:23,669 --> 01:26:20,080

head uh

1877

01:26:27,590 --> 01:26:23,679

from hbo in the mid 90s when chris rock

1878

01:26:31,030 --> 01:26:27,600

said you know um today

1879

01:26:34,149 --> 01:26:31,040

today if i'm hungry

1880

01:26:37,750 --> 01:26:34,159

pork is your best friend

1881

01:26:40,390 --> 01:26:37,760

right and and and but

1882

01:26:42,790 --> 01:26:40,400

in some religions it's not and it's

1883

01:26:46,229 --> 01:26:42,800

banned and where did that come from

1884

01:26:50,229 --> 01:26:46,239

well thousands of years ago pork

1885

01:26:53,590 --> 01:26:50,239

was killing people and

1886

01:26:56,470 --> 01:26:53,600

god said don't eat pork there was

1887

01:26:57,110 --> 01:26:56,480

and and it becomes part of dogma and it

1888

01:26:59,910 --> 01:26:57,120

becomes

1889

01:27:00,870 --> 01:26:59,920

part of a religious order and so don't

1890

01:27:05,750 --> 01:27:00,880

say that

1891

01:27:07,350 --> 01:27:05,760

of the question i'm just saying

1892

01:27:10,070 --> 01:27:07,360

religion has always been there as a

1893

01:27:13,590 --> 01:27:10,080

source of control for survival

1894

01:27:15,669 --> 01:27:13,600

and and control so has social issues and

1895

01:27:17,350 --> 01:27:15,679

the agriculture practices of the time

1896

01:27:19,030 --> 01:27:17,360

and a lot of other things besides

1897

01:27:20,390 --> 01:27:19,040

religion

1898

01:27:22,550 --> 01:27:20,400

sure you know we could argue about

1899

01:27:25,189 --> 01:27:22,560

farming we could argue about about

1900

01:27:26,310 --> 01:27:25,199

farming 4 000 years ago too and who

1901

01:27:29,430 --> 01:27:26,320

raises pigs

1902

01:27:32,470 --> 01:27:29,440

and who raises goats but you know

1903

01:27:33,590 --> 01:27:32,480

um sure about that just think about

1904

01:27:36,149 --> 01:27:33,600

think about

1905

01:27:38,629 --> 01:27:36,159

thinking about ufos from the ufo's point

1906

01:27:44,470 --> 01:27:42,229

i do okay

1907

01:27:46,229 --> 01:27:44,480

i do i do i've got two minutes left so

1908

01:27:48,149 --> 01:27:46,239

uh go ahead i'll give you the chance to

1909

01:27:50,229 --> 01:27:48,159

wrap those up

1910

01:27:52,070 --> 01:27:50,239

oh well okay you know the other thing i

1911

01:27:53,430 --> 01:27:52,080

spend a lot of time thinking about is

1912

01:27:57,030 --> 01:27:53,440

dolphins

1913

01:28:00,790 --> 01:27:57,040

and um the fact that they can

1914

01:28:04,149 --> 01:28:00,800

change consciousness so rapidly

1915

01:28:06,629 --> 01:28:04,159

uh from my experience jimmy they can get

1916

01:28:09,590 --> 01:28:06,639

into the human mind and

1917

01:28:11,030 --> 01:28:09,600

wander around pretty much at will they

1918

01:28:14,149 --> 01:28:11,040

just don't want to

1919

01:28:16,790 --> 01:28:14,159

but how was this from the ufo's point of

1920

01:28:22,470 --> 01:28:20,229

oh well if you you know ufos like

1921

01:28:23,510 --> 01:28:22,480

david fravor seen going into coming out

1922

01:28:25,910 --> 01:28:23,520

of the sea

1923

01:28:28,390 --> 01:28:25,920

he's going to know about them who's

1924

01:28:31,430 --> 01:28:28,400

going to be the experts

1925

01:28:33,590 --> 01:28:31,440

the dolphins we don't know anything

1926

01:28:36,310 --> 01:28:33,600

about the sea compared to them

1927

01:28:36,870 --> 01:28:36,320

i would talk to sea otters that's what i

1928

01:28:39,590 --> 01:28:36,880

would do

1929

01:28:42,790 --> 01:28:39,600

i talked to the otters they have

1930

01:28:46,550 --> 01:28:42,800

opposing thumbs

1931

01:28:47,270 --> 01:28:46,560

do they think so i think so i don't

1932

01:28:50,550 --> 01:28:47,280

think so

1933

01:28:54,390 --> 01:28:50,560

yeah did you know that did you know that

1934

01:28:58,229 --> 01:28:54,400

sea otters one of the very few

1935

01:29:02,470 --> 01:28:58,239

animals on this planet that uses

1936

01:29:06,550 --> 01:29:02,480

tools actual tools

1937

01:29:08,629 --> 01:29:06,560

it's mine did you know that 10

1938

01:29:10,149 --> 01:29:08,639

of female sea otters get ground in the

1939

01:29:13,189 --> 01:29:10,159

mating process

1940

01:29:15,270 --> 01:29:13,199

but you didn't know that ah man why

1941

01:29:19,430 --> 01:29:15,280

they're so cute why would you bum me out

1942

01:29:22,550 --> 01:29:21,669

i used to go to the uh the monterey

1943

01:29:28,629 --> 01:29:22,560

aquarium

1944

01:29:29,030 --> 01:29:28,639

their whole sea otter thing there is

1945

01:29:30,709 --> 01:29:29,040

just

1946

01:29:32,709 --> 01:29:30,719

absolutely insane they've got full

1947

01:29:35,750 --> 01:29:32,719

freedom they can do whatever they want

1948

01:29:37,510 --> 01:29:35,760

um you know go out to the monterey bay

1949

01:29:40,629 --> 01:29:37,520

and come back and hang out

1950

01:29:43,990 --> 01:29:40,639

they you look at a sea otter

1951

01:29:46,709 --> 01:29:44,000

and i i'm serious i have

1952

01:29:47,910 --> 01:29:46,719

friends that are not as smart as sea

1953

01:29:49,510 --> 01:29:47,920

otters

1954

01:29:51,430 --> 01:29:49,520

i'm going on the record right now i'm

1955

01:29:53,270 --> 01:29:51,440

going on the record malcolm enjoy your

1956

01:29:55,430 --> 01:29:53,280

weekend man thank you for the phone call

1957

01:29:57,270 --> 01:29:55,440

don't be a stranger

1958

01:29:58,709 --> 01:29:57,280

hey jimmy thanks a lot so on have a

1959

01:30:01,510 --> 01:29:58,719

great night this

1960

01:30:05,110 --> 01:30:01,520

is fade to black i am your host jimmy

1961

01:30:08,390 --> 01:30:06,709

two zero 747-228-205 one seven four

1962

01:30:10,149 --> 01:30:08,400

seven two two eight two zero five one

1963

01:30:12,550 --> 01:30:10,159

got a lot of calls on hold

1964

01:30:14,870 --> 01:30:12,560

and if you are on hold just stay right

1965

01:30:17,750 --> 01:30:14,880

there i will get to everybody

1966

01:30:20,790 --> 01:30:17,760

after this break this is fade to black

1967

01:30:33,669 --> 01:30:20,800

stay with us

1968

01:30:39,910 --> 01:30:36,790

way out here we listen to jimmy church

1969

01:30:41,750 --> 01:30:39,920

you're listening to fade to black

1970

01:30:43,830 --> 01:30:41,760

always on the edge of the hottest

1971

01:30:50,340 --> 01:30:43,840

alternative talk jimmy church

1972

01:30:50,350 --> 01:31:01,750

[Applause]

1973

01:31:05,830 --> 01:31:03,830

do you want to be an official fate or

1974

01:31:07,910 --> 01:31:05,840

not of course you do

1975

01:31:10,910 --> 01:31:07,920

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1976

01:31:12,709 --> 01:31:10,920

just go to our membership section at

1977

01:31:14,550 --> 01:31:12,719

jimmychurchradio.com

1978

01:31:16,470 --> 01:31:14,560

old new england soap is committed to

1979

01:31:19,030 --> 01:31:16,480

producing the highest quality organic

1980

01:31:20,790 --> 01:31:19,040

and goat milk soaps available anywhere

1981

01:31:22,550 --> 01:31:20,800

we take pride in using the purest

1982

01:31:24,629 --> 01:31:22,560

ingredients and avoiding the typical

1983

01:31:26,229 --> 01:31:24,639

shortcuts used by other soap makers

1984

01:31:28,390 --> 01:31:26,239

because goat milk is what feeds your

1985

01:31:30,790 --> 01:31:28,400

skin we have formulated our soap to use

1986

01:31:33,189 --> 01:31:30,800

the maximum amount of gold milk possible

1987

01:31:33,910 --> 01:31:33,199

38 percent more than double any other

1988

01:31:35,990 --> 01:31:33,920

brand

1989

01:31:37,510 --> 01:31:36,000

not because it's easy but because our

1990

01:31:39,030 --> 01:31:37,520

soap is always better

1991

01:31:41,030 --> 01:31:39,040

we are proud to offer you what we

1992

01:31:43,430 --> 01:31:41,040

consider to be truly premium quality

1993

01:31:46,070 --> 01:31:43,440

handmade soaps what's more our soap does

1994

01:31:48,229 --> 01:31:46,080

not contain gmo ingredients pesticides

1995

01:31:50,550 --> 01:31:48,239

sulfates dyes artificial colors

1996

01:31:52,709 --> 01:31:50,560

alcohol or petroleum products try our

1997

01:31:54,310 --> 01:31:52,719

new shampoo bar and pooch soap and be

1998

01:31:56,229 --> 01:31:54,320

sure to see all of the great scented

1999

01:31:58,149 --> 01:31:56,239

wood wick soy candles that burn soot

2000

01:32:00,550 --> 01:31:58,159

free for up to 100 hours

2001  
01:32:03,350 --> 01:32:00,560  
right now save 15 percent on your order

2002  
01:32:06,990 --> 01:32:03,360  
and get free shipping and orders over 45

2003  
01:32:10,830 --> 01:32:07,000  
buy now at [old.anniesoap.com](http://old.anniesoap.com) that's old

2004  
01:32:13,510 --> 01:32:10,840  
[nesoap.com](http://nesoap.com) not available in source old

2005  
01:32:17,070 --> 01:32:13,520  
[nesoap.com](http://nesoap.com) so

2006  
01:32:18,390 --> 01:32:17,080  
you love talk radio then you'll love

2007  
01:32:21,510 --> 01:32:18,400  
[talkstreamlive.com](http://talkstreamlive.com)

2008  
01:32:23,189 --> 01:32:21,520  
talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2009  
01:32:25,270 --> 01:32:23,199  
the best streaming talk shows

2010  
01:32:26,790 --> 01:32:25,280  
find your favorite talkers and discover

2011  
01:32:29,430 --> 01:32:26,800  
some new ones it's free

2012  
01:32:31,189 --> 01:32:29,440  
readily available online or on mobile

2013  
01:32:33,270 --> 01:32:31,199

with any smartphone or tablet

2014

01:32:35,910 --> 01:32:33,280

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2015

01:32:38,790 --> 01:32:35,920

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2016

01:32:55,669 --> 01:32:38,800

just go to [talkstreamlive.com](http://talkstreamlive.com) be sure to

2017

01:32:58,229 --> 01:32:55,679

download downl

2018

01:33:00,390 --> 01:32:58,239

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2019

01:33:02,790 --> 01:33:00,400

filled with the latest paranormal news

2020

01:33:04,629 --> 01:33:02,800

trending topics and fresh articles from

2021

01:33:05,189 --> 01:33:04,639

some of the most popular critical

2022

01:33:07,510 --> 01:33:05,199

thinkers

2023

01:33:09,830 --> 01:33:07,520

in the community today stay informed on

2024

01:33:11,590 --> 01:33:09,840

your favorite paranormal podcasts and

2025

01:33:13,510 --> 01:33:11,600

live streaming talk shows

2026

01:33:14,950 --> 01:33:13,520

interact with the telepath and upload

2027

01:33:16,950 --> 01:33:14,960

your paranormal story or

2028

01:33:18,070 --> 01:33:16,960

picks it could be featured in an

2029

01:33:20,629 --> 01:33:18,080

upcoming edition

2030

01:33:22,310 --> 01:33:20,639

sign up right now for the free telepath

2031

01:33:26,149 --> 01:33:22,320

newsletter at paranormal

2032

01:33:27,669 --> 01:33:26,159

dot radio that's paranormal dot radio

2033

01:33:30,550 --> 01:33:27,679

including the network you're listening

2034

01:33:34,830 --> 01:33:30,560

to right now the paranormal radio app

2035

01:33:36,310 --> 01:33:34,840

free in google play and the ios app

2036

01:33:38,390 --> 01:33:36,320

store

2037

01:33:43,189 --> 01:33:38,400

you are listening to fate to black with

2038

01:33:46,790 --> 01:33:45,669

hi i'm rhys vance you're listening to

2039

01:33:49,910 --> 01:33:46,800

jimmy church

2040

01:33:51,270 --> 01:33:49,920

this is revolution the revolution will

2041

01:33:58,460 --> 01:33:51,280

not be televised

2042

01:33:58,470 --> 01:34:02,830

[Music]

2043

01:34:17,830 --> 01:34:05,220

ciao

2044

01:34:37,270 --> 01:34:17,840

[Music]

2045

01:34:41,270 --> 01:34:39,030

welcome back fade to black i am your

2046

01:34:42,149 --> 01:34:41,280

host jimmy church thursday night fader

2047

01:34:46,229 --> 01:34:42,159

night

2048

01:34:47,590 --> 01:34:46,239

everybody know uh this is uh like some

2049

01:34:49,109 --> 01:34:47,600

serious business here

2050

01:34:51,430 --> 01:34:49,119

one two three four five six seven eight

2051

01:34:54,550 --> 01:34:51,440

nine 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

2052

01:34:55,590 --> 01:34:54,560

17 calls on hold 18 with the one that's

2053

01:34:59,510 --> 01:34:55,600

coming in

2054

01:35:01,910 --> 01:34:59,520

uh be patient be patient i've got a

2055

01:35:03,750 --> 01:35:01,920

full rack of calls in front of me i'll

2056

01:35:04,310 --> 01:35:03,760

try to get everybody in let's see what

2057

01:35:05,750 --> 01:35:04,320

happens

2058

01:35:08,470 --> 01:35:05,760

hi you're live i'm fade to black who's

2059

01:35:12,830 --> 01:35:11,109

i uh turn me down in the background yeah

2060

01:35:14,149 --> 01:35:12,840

turn me down in the background who's

2061

01:35:17,030 --> 01:35:14,159

calling oh

2062

01:35:17,910 --> 01:35:17,040

um i have it down jimmy uh this is ray

2063

01:35:20,709 --> 01:35:17,920

uh

2064

01:35:21,430 --> 01:35:20,719

from north here in bc okay what's your

2065

01:35:25,109 --> 01:35:21,440

name

2066

01:35:27,669 --> 01:35:25,119

ray ray ray how are you doing ray

2067

01:35:28,709 --> 01:35:27,679

oh not too bad uh i just want to say

2068

01:35:30,790 --> 01:35:28,719

something uh

2069

01:35:32,709 --> 01:35:30,800

i like the way you summed up the fake

2070

01:35:36,550 --> 01:35:32,719

news yesterday

2071

01:35:39,350 --> 01:35:36,560

right now also the uh and also the uh

2072

01:35:41,030 --> 01:35:39,360

holographic thing about the plasma today

2073

01:35:44,229 --> 01:35:41,040

tonight

2074

01:35:46,310 --> 01:35:44,239

you know it's an amazing technology that

2075

01:35:48,149 --> 01:35:46,320

if that's ever you know i think it's

2076

01:35:52,150 --> 01:35:48,159

alien anyway that

2077

01:35:54,390 --> 01:35:52,160

uh anyway um i'm calling in regard to uh

2078

01:35:57,430 --> 01:35:54,400

[Music]

2079

01:36:00,229 --> 01:35:57,440

let's say i'm just thinking if it's uh

2080

01:36:01,750 --> 01:36:00,239

holographic and it's plasma it's by the

2081

01:36:05,270 --> 01:36:01,760

uh

2082

01:36:05,910 --> 01:36:05,280

army or navy um what if this thing is

2083

01:36:09,430 --> 01:36:05,920

actually

2084

01:36:12,790 --> 01:36:09,440

interacting with an individual

2085

01:36:15,430 --> 01:36:12,800

or even a um a group

2086

01:36:17,750 --> 01:36:15,440

i mean physically individual like

2087

01:36:19,990 --> 01:36:17,760

interacting with you

2088

01:36:21,750 --> 01:36:20,000

you know yeah and you're listening to

2089

01:36:23,590 --> 01:36:21,760

yourself in the background see that's

2090

01:36:26,310 --> 01:36:23,600

why you got to turn it down

2091

01:36:27,109 --> 01:36:26,320

see oh um i i don't have it i it's

2092

01:36:29,350 --> 01:36:27,119

really down oh

2093

01:36:31,270 --> 01:36:29,360

maybe i'll tell you okay but listen you

2094

01:36:34,470 --> 01:36:31,280

gotta always turn that off right

2095

01:36:36,790 --> 01:36:34,480

um yeah i don't know uh the

2096

01:36:38,070 --> 01:36:36,800

the answer to that is i don't know you

2097

01:36:41,590 --> 01:36:38,080

know i i

2098

01:36:44,790 --> 01:36:41,600

i don't i how could i we could

2099

01:36:47,990 --> 01:36:44,800

theorize different uh things here

2100

01:36:50,149 --> 01:36:48,000

but we have to uh always get down

2101  
01:36:51,350 --> 01:36:50,159  
to the basic of the basics when we're

2102  
01:36:54,470 --> 01:36:51,360  
talking about this

2103  
01:36:57,510 --> 01:36:54,480  
is it us or is it them right or

2104  
01:37:00,070 --> 01:36:57,520  
so are we interacting with ourselves

2105  
01:37:01,189 --> 01:37:00,080  
i i don't know you know are we

2106  
01:37:03,990 --> 01:37:01,199  
interacting with

2107  
01:37:06,790 --> 01:37:04,000  
uh an intelligence and i always draw the

2108  
01:37:07,590 --> 01:37:06,800  
line in the sand here uh when people

2109  
01:37:11,350 --> 01:37:07,600  
talk about this

2110  
01:37:15,109 --> 01:37:11,360  
are are are we referring to

2111  
01:37:19,030 --> 01:37:15,119  
um an intelligent civilization

2112  
01:37:21,109 --> 01:37:19,040  
uh from out there in the universe

2113  
01:37:22,229 --> 01:37:21,119

let's start there don't beat around the

2114

01:37:26,390 --> 01:37:22,239

bush like with

2115

01:37:28,830 --> 01:37:26,400

with the united states navy and and uaps

2116

01:37:31,270 --> 01:37:28,840

and and all of these kind of are you

2117

01:37:35,350 --> 01:37:31,280

referring to

2118

01:37:38,390 --> 01:37:35,360

something that is not created

2119

01:37:40,070 --> 01:37:38,400

on planet earth quit beating around the

2120

01:37:42,790 --> 01:37:40,080

bush

2121

01:37:44,070 --> 01:37:42,800

yeah this could be joined but anyway um

2122

01:37:46,950 --> 01:37:44,080

i just want to tell you

2123

01:37:47,990 --> 01:37:46,960

something that happened to me uh here's

2124

01:37:51,830 --> 01:37:48,000

i'm going to start with this

2125

01:37:55,590 --> 01:37:51,840

uh july 25th 2020

2126

01:37:59,109 --> 01:37:55,600

uh 10 48 p.m on a warm

2127

01:38:01,109 --> 01:37:59,119

starry night uh first of all

2128

01:38:02,470 --> 01:38:01,119

do you know much about numerology about

2129

01:38:06,229 --> 01:38:02,480

one one one one

2130

01:38:09,910 --> 01:38:06,239

okay continue

2131

01:38:11,510 --> 01:38:09,920

okay so anyway um it was a beautiful

2132

01:38:15,510 --> 01:38:11,520

starry night

2133

01:38:19,990 --> 01:38:15,520

um i went to with my cell phone outside

2134

01:38:25,030 --> 01:38:21,990

at elevation above sea level about a

2135

01:38:26,390 --> 01:38:25,040

thousand two hundred feet or more

2136

01:38:28,310 --> 01:38:26,400

the tip we're probably about two

2137

01:38:28,709 --> 01:38:28,320

thousand five so we're right in the

2138

01:38:31,109 --> 01:38:28,719

middle

2139

01:38:31,990 --> 01:38:31,119

or even a thousand two hundred above sea

2140

01:38:34,229 --> 01:38:32,000

level

2141

01:38:35,750 --> 01:38:34,239

anyway i was out there i was in a

2142

01:38:37,990 --> 01:38:35,760

beautiful warm weather

2143

01:38:39,510 --> 01:38:38,000

starry night with my cell phone watching

2144

01:38:42,070 --> 01:38:39,520

an international

2145

01:38:44,070 --> 01:38:42,080

show that i follow almost every night

2146

01:38:47,590 --> 01:38:44,080

and uh

2147

01:38:49,510 --> 01:38:47,600

um 45 degrees if you picture this

2148

01:38:50,870 --> 01:38:49,520

there were like these group of lights

2149

01:38:52,070 --> 01:38:50,880

and it was like

2150

01:38:54,310 --> 01:38:52,080

they weren't fast they were like

2151

01:38:56,870 --> 01:38:54,320

cruising and

2152

01:38:59,510 --> 01:38:56,880

you can really tell it you know they're

2153

01:39:03,350 --> 01:38:59,520

probably a few miles

2154

01:39:05,910 --> 01:39:03,360

45 degrees and and they're banking

2155

01:39:07,910 --> 01:39:05,920

so they're banking to the left oh wow it

2156

01:39:11,510 --> 01:39:07,920

says well that's neat

2157

01:39:14,310 --> 01:39:11,520

um watching it for i don't know maybe a

2158

01:39:17,510 --> 01:39:14,320

few minutes i'm sorry a few seconds

2159

01:39:19,910 --> 01:39:17,520

it's suddenly just poof gone uh

2160

01:39:21,030 --> 01:39:19,920

okay so now that's fine that's pretty

2161

01:39:24,470 --> 01:39:21,040

good

2162

01:39:26,149 --> 01:39:24,480

uh a moment later these flashes of light

2163

01:39:29,430 --> 01:39:26,159

just came on

2164

01:39:30,950 --> 01:39:29,440

uh there was one booth so i'm at this

2165

01:39:33,430 --> 01:39:30,960

time i'm still watching my uh

2166

01:39:34,870 --> 01:39:33,440

my show on the cell phone then the

2167

01:39:36,629 --> 01:39:34,880

second light booth there was like

2168

01:39:39,109 --> 01:39:36,639

flashes like you know

2169

01:39:39,750 --> 01:39:39,119

coming towards me i mean it's still

2170

01:39:42,229 --> 01:39:39,760

about

2171

01:39:43,189 --> 01:39:42,239

maybe a few miles up there the third

2172

01:39:46,390 --> 01:39:43,199

light poof

2173

01:39:48,709 --> 01:39:46,400

okay wow that's weird and then my cell

2174

01:39:51,750 --> 01:39:48,719

phone just went totally dead

2175

01:39:52,870 --> 01:39:51,760

what's wrong with the snow so anyway the

2176

01:39:56,870 --> 01:39:52,880

fourth proof

2177

01:39:58,870 --> 01:39:56,880

it is right up there and flash and

2178

01:40:00,470 --> 01:39:58,880

you know it's still about a few few

2179

01:40:02,229 --> 01:40:00,480

miles up there and

2180

01:40:05,669 --> 01:40:02,239

lo and behold right above me is like

2181

01:40:09,030 --> 01:40:05,679

boom another flashlight 12 o'clock

2182

01:40:13,270 --> 01:40:09,040

i'm looking up like this and sure enough

2183

01:40:15,350 --> 01:40:13,280

uh it flashed and then when it was gone

2184

01:40:16,709 --> 01:40:15,360

my cell phone just boom blared out

2185

01:40:18,870 --> 01:40:16,719

really loud

2186

01:40:20,470 --> 01:40:18,880

and it then the show came on i mean i've

2187

01:40:22,310 --> 01:40:20,480

never heard that that loud and you could

2188

01:40:26,390 --> 01:40:22,320

see me with like funny weird

2189

01:40:30,390 --> 01:40:26,400

i jumped off my seat from the stairs

2190

01:40:33,270 --> 01:40:30,400

okay so i was there for uh you know

2191

01:40:35,350 --> 01:40:33,280

just trying to you know take it all in

2192

01:40:39,030 --> 01:40:35,360

that was this and there's beautiful nice

2193

01:40:40,390 --> 01:40:39,040

warm weather um but anyway i didn't want

2194

01:40:41,990 --> 01:40:40,400

to tell the wife she was in the living

2195

01:40:43,669 --> 01:40:42,000

room watching tv you know

2196

01:40:45,109 --> 01:40:43,679

they're not going to believe me again

2197

01:40:49,030 --> 01:40:45,119

right so anyway

2198

01:40:51,750 --> 01:40:49,040

um well you know i think my show was

2199

01:40:55,270 --> 01:40:51,760

almost done so i stood up and got

2200

01:40:56,550 --> 01:40:55,280

to uh you know opened the door and went

2201  
01:40:59,109 --> 01:40:56,560  
back in

2202  
01:40:59,990 --> 01:40:59,119  
and here it comes this is the one one

2203  
01:41:04,790 --> 01:41:00,000  
one

2204  
01:41:08,229 --> 01:41:04,800  
just kind of glanced at the time it was

2205  
01:41:08,790 --> 01:41:08,239  
11 11 11 o'clock 11 minutes i was going

2206  
01:41:12,229 --> 01:41:08,800  
okay

2207  
01:41:13,669 --> 01:41:12,239  
now uh

2208  
01:41:15,990 --> 01:41:13,679  
i know what that's all about but i've

2209  
01:41:19,189 --> 01:41:16,000  
been seeing that number

2210  
01:41:20,709 --> 01:41:19,199  
and i i always you know there are a lot

2211  
01:41:22,310 --> 01:41:20,719  
of people that says they're angels not

2212  
01:41:25,270 --> 01:41:22,320  
angels i don't believe so

2213  
01:41:26,950 --> 01:41:25,280

i think these are revelation stuff uh

2214

01:41:29,109 --> 01:41:26,960

the numbers especially like

2215

01:41:29,990 --> 01:41:29,119

sometimes you get all these three three

2216

01:41:33,030 --> 01:41:30,000

three four four

2217

01:41:34,550 --> 01:41:33,040

four five five five but the 11 11 i

2218

01:41:38,629 --> 01:41:34,560

think it's a revelation

2219

01:41:40,229 --> 01:41:38,639

this and and if you can tell the

2220

01:41:41,910 --> 01:41:40,239

what's happening in the world right now

2221

01:41:45,990 --> 01:41:41,920

that's that's my opinion

2222

01:41:47,990 --> 01:41:46,000

uh anyway um so that's about it jimmy um

2223

01:41:51,510 --> 01:41:48,000

that's pretty cool though that's pretty

2224

01:41:55,990 --> 01:41:54,790

by the way jimmy i i i i you know i know

2225

01:41:59,189 --> 01:41:56,000

if you

2226

01:42:02,390 --> 01:41:59,199

had uh martin willis as a guest before

2227

01:42:04,550 --> 01:42:02,400

from podcast ufo no i know i

2228

01:42:06,229 --> 01:42:04,560

i i've never met him i know who he is

2229

01:42:08,709 --> 01:42:06,239

i've i've seen his name but

2230

01:42:09,510 --> 01:42:08,719

yeah i actually uh this is the second

2231

01:42:13,189 --> 01:42:09,520

time

2232

01:42:16,709 --> 01:42:13,199

like it was uh

2233

01:42:18,470 --> 01:42:16,719

the show was almost over because i uh

2234

01:42:20,470 --> 01:42:18,480

i've been watching their show for a long

2235

01:42:24,070 --> 01:42:20,480

time too but because you are full

2236

01:42:26,950 --> 01:42:24,080

okay uh and anyway so

2237

01:42:27,350 --> 01:42:26,960

this is what i think of one one one one

2238

01:42:30,870 --> 01:42:27,360

and

2239

01:42:32,629 --> 01:42:30,880

what is happening here uh it it

2240

01:42:34,550 --> 01:42:32,639

i don't know i you know i think it's

2241

01:42:37,510 --> 01:42:34,560

just an amazing technology too that

2242

01:42:39,669 --> 01:42:37,520

holographic thing you're talking about

2243

01:42:41,350 --> 01:42:39,679

yeah it's possible it's possible and the

2244

01:42:41,990 --> 01:42:41,360

whole and ray thank you for the phone

2245

01:42:43,510 --> 01:42:42,000

call

2246

01:42:45,750 --> 01:42:43,520

and and i want you to be safe right

2247

01:42:48,950 --> 01:42:45,760

there the uh the whole 11

2248

01:42:52,390 --> 01:42:48,960

11 thing um uh

2249

01:42:56,390 --> 01:42:52,400

for me i don't know

2250

01:42:59,750 --> 01:42:56,400

uh what is is is actually uh

2251

01:43:02,870 --> 01:42:59,760

going on with it in that

2252

01:43:05,669 --> 01:43:02,880

um it's way too i

2253

01:43:07,270 --> 01:43:05,679

i don't know if my brain is now

2254

01:43:10,629 --> 01:43:07,280

programmed

2255

01:43:12,790 --> 01:43:10,639

uh it just naturally triggers if my

2256

01:43:16,310 --> 01:43:12,800

brain knows my subconscious knows

2257

01:43:19,750 --> 01:43:16,320

that it is 11 11 and pick up your phone

2258

01:43:23,109 --> 01:43:19,760

notice look down at the clock in the car

2259

01:43:24,149 --> 01:43:23,119

uh look up on the tv whatever it is look

2260

01:43:27,590 --> 01:43:24,159

on your computer

2261

01:43:30,550 --> 01:43:27,600

and look at the computer how often

2262

01:43:31,109 --> 01:43:30,560

i glance up and are down or whatever and

2263

01:43:34,950 --> 01:43:31,119

it's 11

2264

01:43:36,149 --> 01:43:34,960

11. i i don't know what's up with that i

2265

01:43:39,030 --> 01:43:36,159

don't know if we're

2266

01:43:41,430 --> 01:43:39,040

just now subconsciously programmed to do

2267

01:43:45,910 --> 01:43:41,440

this and so many people talk about it

2268

01:43:48,950 --> 01:43:45,920

now that it it it has spread

2269

01:43:49,510 --> 01:43:48,960

right i i don't know the hundredth

2270

01:43:53,109 --> 01:43:49,520

monkey

2271

01:43:55,109 --> 01:43:53,119

right i don't know um

2272

01:43:56,550 --> 01:43:55,119

because it happens all the time and i've

2273

01:43:58,229 --> 01:43:56,560

i've said it on the show i'm going to

2274

01:43:59,590 --> 01:43:58,239

get back to the phone calls here in just

2275

01:44:01,990 --> 01:43:59,600

a second

2276

01:44:02,870 --> 01:44:02,000

when uh our daughter deanna uh this is a

2277

01:44:06,070 --> 01:44:02,880

couple of years ago

2278

01:44:08,629 --> 01:44:06,080

again we don't talk about these things

2279

01:44:09,109 --> 01:44:08,639

uh with our kids but she comes bursting

2280

01:44:11,270 --> 01:44:09,119

into

2281

01:44:13,510 --> 01:44:11,280

our our bedroom rita and i are sitting

2282

01:44:16,709 --> 01:44:13,520

there watching tv

2283

01:44:20,149 --> 01:44:16,719

i don't know what's going on every time

2284

01:44:23,510 --> 01:44:20,159

i pick up my phone it says 11 11.

2285

01:44:27,430 --> 01:44:23,520

what is going on we just

2286

01:44:30,550 --> 01:44:27,440

laugh but but here she is

2287

01:44:32,870 --> 01:44:30,560

uh i've never talked to her about it

2288

01:44:35,109 --> 01:44:32,880

you know and and there you go i don't

2289

01:44:36,470 --> 01:44:35,119

know i don't have any idea what is going

2290

01:44:37,830 --> 01:44:36,480

on with that let's go back to the phones

2291

01:44:40,870 --> 01:44:37,840

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2292

01:44:44,709 --> 01:44:43,270

yeah hi this is scottie hey scotty how

2293

01:44:47,270 --> 01:44:44,719

are you

2294

01:44:48,070 --> 01:44:47,280

oh excellent i'm so glad i got on i'm a

2295

01:44:49,669 --> 01:44:48,080

big fan

2296

01:44:52,229 --> 01:44:49,679

uh you're one of my favorite hosts on

2297

01:44:55,350 --> 01:44:52,239

coast to coast right on

2298

01:44:56,310 --> 01:44:55,360

yeah and i just thought i'd call in i'm

2299

01:44:59,910 --> 01:44:56,320

a musician

2300

01:45:04,470 --> 01:44:59,920

and i got into remote viewing

2301

01:45:07,350 --> 01:45:04,480

back in 1995-96 when it was declassified

2302

01:45:08,470 --> 01:45:07,360

and uh actually uh learned from lynn

2303

01:45:12,310 --> 01:45:08,480

buchanan

2304

01:45:14,470 --> 01:45:12,320

no um okay yeah yeah he went on

2305

01:45:15,990 --> 01:45:14,480

went out the country was teaching people

2306

01:45:18,310 --> 01:45:16,000

and i just i took it really

2307

01:45:19,189 --> 01:45:18,320

seriously and i've been doing it ever

2308

01:45:22,470 --> 01:45:19,199

since then

2309

01:45:23,109 --> 01:45:22,480

and uh i just wanted to share something

2310

01:45:26,470 --> 01:45:23,119

you know i

2311

01:45:29,030 --> 01:45:26,480

i i'm a big fan of the pyramids

2312

01:45:30,870 --> 01:45:29,040

and there's a lot of mysteries about the

2313

01:45:33,510 --> 01:45:30,880

pyramids obviously

2314

01:45:33,990 --> 01:45:33,520

and one of the cool things about remote

2315

01:45:37,270 --> 01:45:34,000

viewing

2316

01:45:38,950 --> 01:45:37,280

is that when when you get stuck

2317

01:45:42,070 --> 01:45:38,960

and you have no more evidence and you

2318

01:45:44,390 --> 01:45:42,080

can't figure out the answers

2319

01:45:45,350 --> 01:45:44,400

remote viewing can be a good tool no

2320

01:45:48,790 --> 01:45:45,360

doubt you know

2321

01:45:51,590 --> 01:45:48,800

no doubt scotty i'm fully i'm fully

2322

01:45:51,990 --> 01:45:51,600

engaged when it comes to remote viewing

2323

01:45:55,109 --> 01:45:52,000

and

2324

01:45:57,990 --> 01:45:55,119

from the best uh

2325

01:45:58,550 --> 01:45:58,000

that's i'm i'm pretty jealous about that

2326

01:46:00,629 --> 01:45:58,560

but

2327

01:46:01,910 --> 01:46:00,639

uh let's get back to the pyramids so are

2328

01:46:03,510 --> 01:46:01,920

you saying did

2329

01:46:05,350 --> 01:46:03,520

did you go and try to seek your own

2330

01:46:08,390 --> 01:46:05,360

answers uh with the pyramids and see

2331

01:46:10,950 --> 01:46:08,400

what's going on with remote viewing

2332

01:46:13,030 --> 01:46:10,960

yes i have for years uh and you know

2333

01:46:16,229 --> 01:46:13,040

there's a lot of things i could say but

2334

01:46:19,430 --> 01:46:16,239

um one thing i feel consistent about uh

2335

01:46:22,550 --> 01:46:19,440

pretty confident about is that

2336

01:46:25,030 --> 01:46:22,560

the pyramids were some type of a machine

2337

01:46:26,709 --> 01:46:25,040

uh obviously we know there's a huge

2338

01:46:28,790 --> 01:46:26,719

complex going on there

2339

01:46:30,310 --> 01:46:28,800

a lot of underground shafts and tunnels

2340

01:46:34,229 --> 01:46:30,320

and everything

2341

01:46:36,870 --> 01:46:34,239

but one thing that i do believe is that

2342

01:46:39,030 --> 01:46:36,880

uh not only did whoever built the

2343

01:46:42,310 --> 01:46:39,040

pyramids were they just exceptional

2344

01:46:44,629 --> 01:46:42,320

uh you know um mentally and

2345

01:46:45,750 --> 01:46:44,639

they did everything with absolute

2346

01:46:49,430 --> 01:46:45,760

precision

2347

01:46:51,590 --> 01:46:49,440

uh and purpose um

2348

01:46:53,590 --> 01:46:51,600

i believe the great pyramid had like a

2349

01:46:56,709 --> 01:46:53,600

gold cap on it

2350

01:46:59,830 --> 01:46:56,719

and the sun would reflect off of it for

2351  
01:47:00,390 --> 01:46:59,840  
miles and they were not only trying to

2352  
01:47:03,750 --> 01:47:00,400  
send a

2353  
01:47:07,350 --> 01:47:03,760  
signal to the world that they believe

2354  
01:47:10,229 --> 01:47:07,360  
themselves to be superior okay

2355  
01:47:11,990 --> 01:47:10,239  
um in a good way but they also were

2356  
01:47:15,590 --> 01:47:12,000  
trying to send a message

2357  
01:47:17,510 --> 01:47:15,600  
that don't mess with us like

2358  
01:47:18,950 --> 01:47:17,520  
you know we'll we'll take care of you if

2359  
01:47:22,629 --> 01:47:18,960  
you think you're gonna

2360  
01:47:24,790 --> 01:47:22,639  
you know uh you know get uh

2361  
01:47:26,070 --> 01:47:24,800  
over anxious or you know what i'm saying

2362  
01:47:30,629 --> 01:47:26,080  
um

2363  
01:47:32,390 --> 01:47:30,639

one of one of the things that's always

2364

01:47:32,950 --> 01:47:32,400

got me is well well who were they you

2365

01:47:35,510 --> 01:47:32,960

know

2366

01:47:36,870 --> 01:47:35,520

we've heard about the 12 000 year uh

2367

01:47:39,910 --> 01:47:36,880

some apocalyptic

2368

01:47:43,669 --> 01:47:39,920

event that occurred you know

2369

01:47:45,669 --> 01:47:43,679

um and you know something happened i can

2370

01:47:50,070 --> 01:47:45,679

tell you that something happened

2371

01:47:52,550 --> 01:47:50,080

um it's it's kind of hard to get into

2372

01:47:54,149 --> 01:47:52,560

but um well let me ask you okay scotty

2373

01:47:56,149 --> 01:47:54,159

let me let me ask you a couple of

2374

01:47:59,510 --> 01:47:56,159

questions how's that

2375

01:48:03,109 --> 01:47:59,520

okay okay um in your remote

2376

01:48:06,310 --> 01:48:03,119

viewing did you ever

2377

01:48:09,430 --> 01:48:06,320

uh see how the pyramids were

2378

01:48:14,870 --> 01:48:12,470

yes to a certain degree like what

2379

01:48:17,030 --> 01:48:14,880

um i mean help okay i mean that's what i

2380

01:48:19,270 --> 01:48:17,040

look if i was a remote viewer

2381

01:48:21,430 --> 01:48:19,280

and i had that talent that's where i'm

2382

01:48:23,669 --> 01:48:21,440

going first man

2383

01:48:26,310 --> 01:48:23,679

just telling me right now but but what

2384

01:48:30,310 --> 01:48:26,320

what what did you see

2385

01:48:36,709 --> 01:48:33,990

that was uh electromagnetic of some sort

2386

01:48:37,669 --> 01:48:36,719

um this particular machine that i saw

2387

01:48:40,790 --> 01:48:37,679

was

2388

01:48:43,990 --> 01:48:40,800

uh self-generating power

2389

01:48:45,510 --> 01:48:44,000

and tremendous power and it was

2390

01:48:46,070 --> 01:48:45,520

generating so much power that it could

2391

01:48:49,590 --> 01:48:46,080

literally

2392

01:48:53,590 --> 01:48:49,600

pulverize the hardest stone into

2393

01:48:56,390 --> 01:48:53,600

dust and a lot of it had to do

2394

01:48:57,030 --> 01:48:56,400

with uh the shafts and the tunnels

2395

01:48:58,550 --> 01:48:57,040

underneath

2396

01:49:00,550 --> 01:48:58,560

i believe that was a starting point

2397

01:49:02,950 --> 01:49:00,560

that's where they started

2398

01:49:04,870 --> 01:49:02,960

and they selected that location for very

2399

01:49:08,229 --> 01:49:04,880

specific reasons

2400

01:49:11,830 --> 01:49:08,239

um yeah i i agree with you i i you know

2401

01:49:13,910 --> 01:49:11,840

the the one thing that um

2402

01:49:15,350 --> 01:49:13,920

you just said this and i agree with you

2403

01:49:18,790 --> 01:49:15,360

the one thing that

2404

01:49:21,350 --> 01:49:18,800

keeps coming back to me when i see

2405

01:49:22,870 --> 01:49:21,360

you know the grand gallery or you know

2406

01:49:26,390 --> 01:49:22,880

the interior

2407

01:49:28,950 --> 01:49:26,400

the exterior is one thing but you see

2408

01:49:31,430 --> 01:49:28,960

how it's built and without any

2409

01:49:34,550 --> 01:49:31,440

decoration nothing carved on the walls

2410

01:49:37,589 --> 01:49:34,560

nothing romantic nothing religious

2411

01:49:41,189 --> 01:49:37,599

nothing there's nothing there it looks

2412

01:49:43,189 --> 01:49:41,199

like it's industrial it doesn't look

2413

01:49:47,270 --> 01:49:43,199

like a fun place to go and hang out

2414

01:49:49,910 --> 01:49:47,280

it looks like uh a factory or a machine

2415

01:49:50,470 --> 01:49:49,920

or something that was built to do

2416

01:49:53,109 --> 01:49:50,480

something

2417

01:49:53,750 --> 01:49:53,119

i don't know what that is but it doesn't

2418

01:49:56,870 --> 01:49:53,760

look like

2419

01:49:58,470 --> 01:49:56,880

it was a celebration place

2420

01:50:00,790 --> 01:49:58,480

it doesn't look like that there are

2421

01:50:04,390 --> 01:50:00,800

temples all over egypt

2422

01:50:06,229 --> 01:50:04,400

that are glorious right look at dendera

2423

01:50:09,830 --> 01:50:06,239

or look at luxor

2424

01:50:13,030 --> 01:50:09,840

right and uh edfu and you look at these

2425

01:50:16,149 --> 01:50:13,040

these places that are are built for

2426

01:50:18,790 --> 01:50:16,159

beauty and and with messages

2427

01:50:21,270 --> 01:50:18,800

and information all over it that's not

2428

01:50:24,229 --> 01:50:21,280

what the great pyramid was about

2429

01:50:25,189 --> 01:50:24,239

and that that looks mechanical to me it

2430

01:50:27,750 --> 01:50:25,199

doesn't look like

2431

01:50:29,109 --> 01:50:27,760

it's uh you know was built for a place

2432

01:50:32,149 --> 01:50:29,119

to hang out

2433

01:50:35,270 --> 01:50:32,159

it it was built it's a machine

2434

01:50:37,910 --> 01:50:35,280

i just don't know what what it did

2435

01:50:38,870 --> 01:50:37,920

i don't have a guess but i can tell you

2436

01:50:41,510 --> 01:50:38,880

that their their

2437

01:50:42,629 --> 01:50:41,520

purpose behind it was very specific they

2438

01:50:44,790 --> 01:50:42,639

knew exactly what

2439

01:50:46,310 --> 01:50:44,800  
of course uh i'm i'm still trying to

2440

01:50:49,510 --> 01:50:46,320  
figure out what exactly the

2441

01:50:52,950 --> 01:50:49,520  
story was doing yeah yeah but it was

2442

01:50:56,229 --> 01:50:52,960  
tremendous and it was um

2443

01:50:59,350 --> 01:50:56,239  
you know beyond beyond the way we

2444

01:51:00,709 --> 01:50:59,360  
think today they they definitely were on

2445

01:51:03,910 --> 01:51:00,719  
a different level and

2446

01:51:06,149 --> 01:51:03,920  
uh brian forster has a lot of videos and

2447

01:51:06,950 --> 01:51:06,159  
a lot of those statues that were carved

2448

01:51:10,070 --> 01:51:06,960  
out of one

2449

01:51:12,870 --> 01:51:10,080  
huge piece of stone

2450

01:51:14,709 --> 01:51:12,880  
uh i believe that those were left over

2451  
01:51:16,950 --> 01:51:14,719  
from whoever built the pyramids

2452  
01:51:19,270 --> 01:51:16,960  
well i agree you know i've said that so

2453  
01:51:23,189 --> 01:51:19,280  
many times and i'm glad that you

2454  
01:51:27,430 --> 01:51:23,199  
have that same observation to me

2455  
01:51:28,629 --> 01:51:27,440  
uh um i keep coming back to the same

2456  
01:51:31,990 --> 01:51:28,639  
conclusion

2457  
01:51:35,270 --> 01:51:32,000  
that they're much older than what

2458  
01:51:36,229 --> 01:51:35,280  
uh we are we have we have been told most

2459  
01:51:37,589 --> 01:51:36,239  
of the basis

2460  
01:51:39,910 --> 01:51:37,599  
on the age of the pyramids and

2461  
01:51:42,070 --> 01:51:39,920  
everything are uh come out of the

2462  
01:51:42,629 --> 01:51:42,080  
british archaeologists that were there

2463  
01:51:51,270 --> 01:51:42,639

and

2464

01:51:52,550 --> 01:51:51,280

i keep going back to the word dogma but

2465

01:51:56,390 --> 01:51:52,560

that's what it is

2466

01:51:59,750 --> 01:51:56,400

um but i think that compared to the

2467

01:52:03,030 --> 01:51:59,760

other pyramids that are in egypt um i

2468

01:52:04,550 --> 01:52:03,040

i just feel that those pyramids on the

2469

01:52:07,669 --> 01:52:04,560

giza plateau

2470

01:52:10,390 --> 01:52:07,679

were already there the egyptians

2471

01:52:11,669 --> 01:52:10,400

inherited those you know and that's

2472

01:52:13,589 --> 01:52:11,679

that's my take i

2473

01:52:14,790 --> 01:52:13,599

just think that they were already there

2474

01:52:16,950 --> 01:52:14,800

and that's why there isn't any

2475

01:52:19,189 --> 01:52:16,960

hieroglyphics on them because

2476  
01:52:20,550 --> 01:52:19,199  
they were built before hieroglyphics was

2477  
01:52:24,070 --> 01:52:20,560  
a language

2478  
01:52:26,149 --> 01:52:24,080  
and and that's it they were built long

2479  
01:52:28,390 --> 01:52:26,159  
before this 12 000 year

2480  
01:52:29,510 --> 01:52:28,400  
uh cataclysmic event that's for sure

2481  
01:52:32,550 --> 01:52:29,520  
could be could be

2482  
01:52:34,229 --> 01:52:32,560  
could be 15 000 years yeah sure yeah

2483  
01:52:36,550 --> 01:52:34,239  
because it took a long time for them to

2484  
01:52:37,350 --> 01:52:36,560  
to get up to that level of technology as

2485  
01:52:39,910 --> 01:52:37,360  
well

2486  
01:52:40,470 --> 01:52:39,920  
but also another thing that i did

2487  
01:52:44,550 --> 01:52:40,480  
perceive

2488  
01:52:47,669 --> 01:52:44,560

is that the uh the face of the pyramids

2489

01:52:49,669 --> 01:52:47,679

were in their prime were as smooth as

2490

01:52:52,229 --> 01:52:49,679

you could possibly imagine

2491

01:52:52,950 --> 01:52:52,239

and they were just astounding to look at

2492

01:52:55,270 --> 01:52:52,960

yeah sure

2493

01:52:56,149 --> 01:52:55,280

yeah you look at califray if you look at

2494

01:52:59,430 --> 01:52:56,159

caffrey

2495

01:53:00,390 --> 01:52:59,440

and you look at the the top of it where

2496

01:53:08,470 --> 01:53:00,400

the

2497

01:53:12,310 --> 01:53:08,480

ground

2498

01:53:15,189 --> 01:53:12,320

polished white ah it just must have been

2499

01:53:15,830 --> 01:53:15,199

amazing to look at hey scotty don't be a

2500

01:53:17,510 --> 01:53:15,840

stranger

2501  
01:53:19,270 --> 01:53:17,520  
love first-time callers here man thank

2502  
01:53:20,950 --> 01:53:19,280  
you so much

2503  
01:53:23,109 --> 01:53:20,960  
all right thank you jimmy have a great

2504  
01:53:25,589 --> 01:53:23,119  
night youtube bye

2505  
01:53:26,149 --> 01:53:25,599  
that's a perfect phone call right there

2506  
01:53:29,910 --> 01:53:26,159  
and

2507  
01:53:32,790 --> 01:53:29,920  
uh but i'm i'm serious i'm serious

2508  
01:53:33,669 --> 01:53:32,800  
if i was a remote viewer that's where

2509  
01:53:40,149 --> 01:53:33,679  
i'm going

2510  
01:53:41,189 --> 01:53:40,159  
knew see you could do with remote

2511  
01:53:44,149 --> 01:53:41,199  
viewing

2512  
01:53:46,070 --> 01:53:44,159  
you can go back and and check things out

2513  
01:53:48,550 --> 01:53:46,080

if you have a time machine

2514

01:53:50,149 --> 01:53:48,560

you got to have some exact dates or

2515

01:53:52,709 --> 01:53:50,159

you're going to miss it

2516

01:53:54,070 --> 01:53:52,719

you're going to go back to 2650 bc and

2517

01:53:54,550 --> 01:53:54,080

the pyramids are already going to be

2518

01:53:57,109 --> 01:53:54,560

there

2519

01:53:58,709 --> 01:53:57,119

and now it's a crap shoot do i go 10 000

2520

01:54:01,270 --> 01:53:58,719

years ago do i go 12

2521

01:54:03,030 --> 01:54:01,280

what do i do hi you're live on fade to

2522

01:54:04,709 --> 01:54:03,040

black who's calling

2523

01:54:07,669 --> 01:54:04,719

hey it's matt from winnipeg how's it

2524

01:54:10,629 --> 01:54:07,679

going buddy hey matt what's cracking man

2525

01:54:11,669 --> 01:54:10,639

well i wanted to uh i wanted to provide

2526

01:54:14,310 --> 01:54:11,679

you some information

2527

01:54:15,750 --> 01:54:14,320

one of your callers had uh had asked

2528

01:54:17,270 --> 01:54:15,760

some pretty interesting questions there

2529

01:54:19,910 --> 01:54:17,280

about the dogman

2530

01:54:21,030 --> 01:54:19,920

and i may have some answers for you with

2531

01:54:24,229 --> 01:54:21,040

the document

2532

01:54:26,870 --> 01:54:24,239

okay yeah so you asked

2533

01:54:27,750 --> 01:54:26,880

has there ever been um dogman that has

2534

01:54:30,390 --> 01:54:27,760

attacked humans

2535

01:54:31,830 --> 01:54:30,400

yes the answer is yes okay what what

2536

01:54:34,310 --> 01:54:31,840

happened

2537

01:54:35,510 --> 01:54:34,320

okay well there's one i know of one

2538

01:54:38,550 --> 01:54:35,520

particular incident

2539

01:54:42,070 --> 01:54:38,560

i believe that looked close by

2540

01:54:44,629 --> 01:54:42,080

um ohio where another individual

2541

01:54:45,510 --> 01:54:44,639

had encountered one going on the

2542

01:54:47,990 --> 01:54:45,520

property and

2543

01:54:49,510 --> 01:54:48,000

ended up trying to fight and fight one

2544

01:54:50,310 --> 01:54:49,520

of these things to get it away from its

2545

01:54:53,669 --> 01:54:50,320

family

2546

01:54:55,669 --> 01:54:53,679

from

2547

01:54:56,950 --> 01:54:55,679

on the left side of this rib cage

2548

01:54:58,870 --> 01:54:56,960

underneath his left arm

2549

01:55:00,550 --> 01:54:58,880

from the bottom of the where his bottom

2550

01:55:01,990 --> 01:55:00,560

kidney meets all the way up to the top

2551  
01:55:04,629 --> 01:55:02,000  
of where uh

2552  
01:55:05,030 --> 01:55:04,639  
uh i kind of the pictorial muscle that's

2553  
01:55:09,589 --> 01:55:05,040  
the

2554  
01:55:12,629 --> 01:55:09,599  
big massive slice mark from claw

2555  
01:55:14,629 --> 01:55:12,639  
wow and then there's we've had uh

2556  
01:55:15,830 --> 01:55:14,639  
now you've also seen that they're not as

2557  
01:55:18,470 --> 01:55:15,840  
common in canada

2558  
01:55:18,950 --> 01:55:18,480  
as they are more in the united states

2559  
01:55:22,709 --> 01:55:18,960  
but

2560  
01:55:25,750 --> 01:55:22,719  
in 2016

2561  
01:55:27,350 --> 01:55:25,760  
there was an incident um at black

2562  
01:55:29,750 --> 01:55:27,360  
sturgeon lake which is very close to

2563  
01:55:33,510 --> 01:55:29,760

kenora ontario

2564

01:55:35,669 --> 01:55:33,520

and the result of a particular cryptic

2565

01:55:37,830 --> 01:55:35,679

encounter uh which may have been a type

2566

01:55:39,109 --> 01:55:37,840

of bipedal cat but it might be debatable

2567

01:55:41,270 --> 01:55:39,119

if we start to looking

2568

01:55:42,550 --> 01:55:41,280

further more into how the research is

2569

01:55:45,030 --> 01:55:42,560

done um

2570

01:55:46,310 --> 01:55:45,040

that a white ford truck has been

2571

01:55:49,270 --> 01:55:46,320

stripped open they just

2572

01:55:51,030 --> 01:55:49,280

literally ripped apart um well two guys

2573

01:55:52,790 --> 01:55:51,040

trying to get away from it so

2574

01:55:54,629 --> 01:55:52,800

you know these things they they ain't no

2575

01:55:56,310 --> 01:55:54,639

joke there's been another incidences up

2576

01:55:59,350 --> 01:55:56,320

in northern quebec

2577

01:56:02,629 --> 01:55:59,360

and uh of en encounters with uh the

2578

01:56:03,750 --> 01:56:02,639

loggers and you have seen like damaging

2579

01:56:06,629 --> 01:56:03,760

equipment

2580

01:56:07,669 --> 01:56:06,639

and you have seen these things in dc and

2581

01:56:09,750 --> 01:56:07,679

where

2582

01:56:11,510 --> 01:56:09,760

it's really interesting is when you

2583

01:56:13,189 --> 01:56:11,520

start looking at the tracks of some of

2584

01:56:16,229 --> 01:56:13,199

these particular

2585

01:56:17,910 --> 01:56:16,239

canines that seem to be tracked

2586

01:56:20,390 --> 01:56:17,920

you will find that in some cases you'll

2587

01:56:23,030 --> 01:56:20,400

see almost like a 10 foot stride from

2588

01:56:23,669 --> 01:56:23,040

from print to print where you actually

2589

01:56:26,470 --> 01:56:23,679

see

2590

01:56:27,990 --> 01:56:26,480

a canine print bigger than your hand but

2591

01:56:29,589 --> 01:56:28,000

you look like you actually have a

2592

01:56:31,270 --> 01:56:29,599

recession in the heel

2593

01:56:34,229 --> 01:56:31,280

so you can tell that this particular

2594

01:56:36,790 --> 01:56:34,239

canine is actually walking on two legs

2595

01:56:38,149 --> 01:56:36,800

now something else to be known is where

2596

01:56:40,149 --> 01:56:38,159

you start seeing a lot of these

2597

01:56:41,270 --> 01:56:40,159

particular sightings around ohio and

2598

01:56:43,189 --> 01:56:41,280

michigan

2599

01:56:45,109 --> 01:56:43,199

wisconsin and then you work all the way

2600

01:56:48,070 --> 01:56:45,119

down into georgia

2601  
01:56:49,910 --> 01:56:48,080  
and texas and to california one of the

2602  
01:56:51,030 --> 01:56:49,920  
things that was really common and i

2603  
01:56:53,270 --> 01:56:51,040  
actually talked to them and one of my

2604  
01:56:54,830 --> 01:56:53,280  
anthropology instructors a long ago and

2605  
01:56:56,390 --> 01:56:54,840  
back in my second year of my engineering

2606  
01:56:59,270 --> 01:56:56,400  
studies

2607  
01:57:01,430 --> 01:56:59,280  
that there is a relationship to corn and

2608  
01:57:03,270 --> 01:57:01,440  
the sighting of these particular animals

2609  
01:57:05,430 --> 01:57:03,280  
see back thousands of years ago when the

2610  
01:57:06,870 --> 01:57:05,440  
mayans were still around

2611  
01:57:08,550 --> 01:57:06,880  
that you would actually see a lot of

2612  
01:57:11,990 --> 01:57:08,560  
these migration patterns

2613  
01:57:14,470 --> 01:57:12,000

where corn was followed and ironically

2614

01:57:15,750 --> 01:57:14,480

where these corns were you'll also start

2615

01:57:16,790 --> 01:57:15,760

seeing the most amount of these

2616

01:57:18,790 --> 01:57:16,800

sightings

2617

01:57:21,189 --> 01:57:18,800

and the it looks like that the mayans

2618

01:57:24,470 --> 01:57:21,199

had worshipped this particular

2619

01:57:27,350 --> 01:57:24,480

creature so if you look at what exultal

2620

01:57:28,550 --> 01:57:27,360

is um if you look at that mayan god

2621

01:57:29,990 --> 01:57:28,560

exultal

2622

01:57:31,430 --> 01:57:30,000

you will find that when you start

2623

01:57:33,030 --> 01:57:31,440

looking at some of the depictions of

2624

01:57:35,510 --> 01:57:33,040

some of the pictures of how

2625

01:57:37,109 --> 01:57:35,520

mayan art and was put placed together

2626

01:57:38,709 --> 01:57:37,119

you will see that it's in the shape of a

2627

01:57:40,310 --> 01:57:38,719

type of canine

2628

01:57:41,589 --> 01:57:40,320

and where it starts to become

2629

01:57:42,310 --> 01:57:41,599

interesting like you mentioned before

2630

01:57:47,589 --> 01:57:42,320

about

2631

01:57:50,790 --> 01:57:47,599

is anubis is a jackal

2632

01:57:53,189 --> 01:57:50,800

versus exultable as a wolf

2633

01:57:54,550 --> 01:57:53,199

and so when you start to look at these

2634

01:57:56,709 --> 01:57:54,560

particular settings there's

2635

01:57:58,470 --> 01:57:56,719

it looks like there was some kind of um

2636

01:57:59,430 --> 01:57:58,480

ancient relationship between these

2637

01:58:02,470 --> 01:57:59,440

animals

2638

01:58:02,790 --> 01:58:02,480

or these creatures and uh very ancient

2639

01:58:05,189 --> 01:58:02,800

uh

2640

01:58:06,070 --> 01:58:05,199

human beings so some sort of symbiotic

2641

01:58:08,229 --> 01:58:06,080

relationship

2642

01:58:10,149 --> 01:58:08,239

but it's also strange that if you go

2643

01:58:12,870 --> 01:58:10,159

back to some of the ancient greek

2644

01:58:14,149 --> 01:58:12,880

uh mythologies you start to see some

2645

01:58:17,910 --> 01:58:14,159

weird

2646

01:58:21,510 --> 01:58:17,920

of

2647

01:58:25,270 --> 01:58:21,520

with humans

2648

01:58:27,189 --> 01:58:25,280

doing trade which makes me wonder

2649

01:58:29,669 --> 01:58:27,199

you know i i have to really think about

2650

01:58:31,750 --> 01:58:29,679

this one um if the terminology

2651  
01:58:32,950 --> 01:58:31,760  
merchant to describe this particular

2652  
01:58:35,430 --> 01:58:32,960  
creature is

2653  
01:58:36,950 --> 01:58:35,440  
appropriate i wonder if something along

2654  
01:58:37,669 --> 01:58:36,960  
the lines is that we may have done trade

2655  
01:58:39,830 --> 01:58:37,679  
with this

2656  
01:58:41,189 --> 01:58:39,840  
type of creature thousands of years ago

2657  
01:58:44,550 --> 01:58:41,199  
interesting man

2658  
01:58:47,830 --> 01:58:44,560  
well done man yeah well done

2659  
01:58:50,470 --> 01:58:47,840  
well done yeah it sounds like this is

2660  
01:58:53,350 --> 01:58:50,480  
what uh i hope stephen king

2661  
01:58:56,310 --> 01:58:53,360  
is listening tonight because i think you

2662  
01:58:59,350 --> 01:58:56,320  
just gave stephen king his next book

2663  
01:59:02,310 --> 01:58:59,360

right the dog man

2664

01:59:03,910 --> 01:59:02,320

in the corn fields right i cannot take

2665

01:59:06,070 --> 01:59:03,920

the credit for it because there i've

2666

01:59:08,470 --> 01:59:06,080

been learning things from like uh

2667

01:59:09,750 --> 01:59:08,480

linda godfrey and the north american

2668

01:59:11,270 --> 01:59:09,760

dogman project

2669

01:59:13,109 --> 01:59:11,280

right and trying to cross-reference

2670

01:59:15,270 --> 01:59:13,119

things with linda got with linda

2671

01:59:16,310 --> 01:59:15,280

uh linda mullen howe and things that

2672

01:59:17,589 --> 01:59:16,320

richard dolan have

2673

01:59:19,669 --> 01:59:17,599

and you know and just from other

2674

01:59:21,510 --> 01:59:19,679

listeners on your show like it is amazes

2675

01:59:22,950 --> 01:59:21,520

me just how educated

2676

01:59:25,189 --> 01:59:22,960

some of these people that come in and

2677

01:59:26,550 --> 01:59:25,199

call um it is it's phenomenal the kinds

2678

01:59:28,149 --> 01:59:26,560

of things i can learn from these things

2679

01:59:29,589 --> 01:59:28,159

and then go and cross-reference in some

2680

01:59:32,229 --> 01:59:29,599

of these universities and

2681

01:59:32,950 --> 01:59:32,239

ask questions about so on and so forth

2682

01:59:34,310 --> 01:59:32,960

and so

2683

01:59:35,669 --> 01:59:34,320

when you start looking at these things

2684

01:59:36,229 --> 01:59:35,679

and you start taking what people say you

2685

01:59:37,910 --> 01:59:36,239

start

2686

01:59:39,510 --> 01:59:37,920

you know working out all the ufos stuff

2687

01:59:41,510 --> 01:59:39,520

things and and

2688

01:59:42,790 --> 01:59:41,520

sasquatch stuff and dogma and stuff and

2689

01:59:43,589 --> 01:59:42,800

you start lining it up is there a

2690

01:59:46,310 --> 01:59:43,599

connection

2691

01:59:48,149 --> 01:59:46,320

well what drew me to the uh the

2692

01:59:51,589 --> 01:59:48,159

attraction of the dogman

2693

01:59:53,430 --> 01:59:51,599

was well and sasquatch is the disruption

2694

01:59:55,109 --> 01:59:53,440

of an electrical current when

2695

01:59:55,750 --> 01:59:55,119

encountering these things just like what

2696

01:59:59,430 --> 01:59:55,760

you said

2697

02:00:02,390 --> 01:59:59,440

many many shows ago that that the ford

2698

02:00:03,109 --> 02:00:02,400

motor corporation back in the 1950s

2699

02:00:06,149 --> 02:00:03,119

researched

2700

02:00:09,189 --> 02:00:06,159

why their cars were stalling uh

2701  
02:00:09,669 --> 02:00:09,199  
in the counters of a ufo well there's

2702  
02:00:11,270 --> 02:00:09,679  
been

2703  
02:00:13,270 --> 02:00:11,280  
entire encounters of some of these

2704  
02:00:15,109 --> 02:00:13,280  
people that talk like for instance crick

2705  
02:00:17,990 --> 02:00:15,119  
the brothers corp um

2706  
02:00:19,430 --> 02:00:18,000  
and uh vic kondeff dogman encounters

2707  
02:00:20,229 --> 02:00:19,440  
that just listens to what people have to

2708  
02:00:22,310 --> 02:00:20,239  
say

2709  
02:00:23,430 --> 02:00:22,320  
that these people there's one incident

2710  
02:00:27,430 --> 02:00:23,440  
that

2711  
02:00:28,390 --> 02:00:27,440  
creatures shows up in front of the

2712  
02:00:31,430 --> 02:00:28,400  
vehicle

2713  
02:00:35,350 --> 02:00:31,440

just stops

2714

02:00:36,470 --> 02:00:35,360

is gone we'll tell you with its red

2715

02:00:38,229 --> 02:00:36,480

yellow eyes

2716

02:00:40,709 --> 02:00:38,239

and then the car is able to start up and

2717

02:00:42,310 --> 02:00:40,719

go again and so i started looking at

2718

02:00:43,669 --> 02:00:42,320

those things with greater detail was

2719

02:00:45,109 --> 02:00:43,679

there a relationship between these

2720

02:00:46,310 --> 02:00:45,119

particular issues and it looks like they

2721

02:00:48,229 --> 02:00:46,320

might actually be

2722

02:00:50,390 --> 02:00:48,239

that's what i'm talking about matt hey

2723

02:00:52,390 --> 02:00:50,400

hey listen i gotta i gotta head to a

2724

02:00:54,149 --> 02:00:52,400

break

2725

02:00:56,229 --> 02:00:54,159

yeah it's great to hear your voice and

2726

02:00:57,430 --> 02:00:56,239

enjoy your weekend man thank you so much

2727

02:00:59,669 --> 02:00:57,440

matt great info

2728

02:01:01,189 --> 02:00:59,679

you too thank you very much go back we

2729

02:01:01,589 --> 02:01:01,199

trappy buddy that's what i'm talking

2730

02:01:04,629 --> 02:01:01,599

about

2731

02:01:08,229 --> 02:01:04,639

have a great weekend fade to black um

2732

02:01:10,629 --> 02:01:08,239

wow right wow

2733

02:01:11,910 --> 02:01:10,639

and i do have to take a break right here

2734

02:01:14,790 --> 02:01:11,920

and

2735

02:01:16,070 --> 02:01:14,800

uh let me see what's going on okay i'm

2736

02:01:20,390 --> 02:01:16,080

gonna do this

2737

02:01:21,669 --> 02:01:20,400

i'm going to do this and then i'm going

2738

02:01:23,990 --> 02:01:21,679

to do

2739

02:01:25,990 --> 02:01:24,000

this and i'm going to say this is fade

2740

02:01:29,030 --> 02:01:26,000

to black i'm your host jimmy church

2741

02:01:30,070 --> 02:01:29,040

you're on hold stay right there i will

2742

02:01:31,330 --> 02:01:30,080

get to your calls

2743

02:01:34,950 --> 02:01:31,340

right after the break

2744

02:01:37,840 --> 02:01:34,960

[Music]

2745

02:01:42,390 --> 02:01:37,850

two zero 747-228-2052 one stay with us

2746

02:01:52,470 --> 02:01:49,990

hi everybody this is dot com

2747

02:01:53,510 --> 02:01:52,480

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2748

02:01:57,189 --> 02:01:53,520

station

2749

02:01:59,030 --> 02:01:57,199

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2750

02:02:01,189 --> 02:01:59,040

why is it we're not very good with our

2751  
02:02:02,870 --> 02:02:01,199  
health regiment until it's too late we

2752  
02:02:04,790 --> 02:02:02,880  
don't put oil in the car until the

2753  
02:02:05,510 --> 02:02:04,800  
engine blows up when the body's out of

2754  
02:02:07,669 --> 02:02:05,520  
balance

2755  
02:02:08,790 --> 02:02:07,679  
your health is not so good give your

2756  
02:02:11,510 --> 02:02:08,800  
body some love

2757  
02:02:12,070 --> 02:02:11,520  
log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2758  
02:02:16,709 --> 02:02:12,080  
tea

2759  
02:02:18,870 --> 02:02:16,719  
cleanses you from harmful intruders

2760  
02:02:20,390 --> 02:02:18,880  
a clean colon is one of the ways to

2761  
02:02:22,390 --> 02:02:20,400  
bring the body in balance

2762  
02:02:24,629 --> 02:02:22,400  
we also carry organic supplements to

2763  
02:02:26,950 --> 02:02:24,639

help you get where you need to go

2764

02:02:31,030 --> 02:02:26,960

so do your body a favor log on to get

2765

02:02:33,270 --> 02:02:31,040

the tea.com that's get the ttea.com

2766

02:02:34,470 --> 02:02:33,280

you can even visit our sales page to

2767

02:02:36,790 --> 02:02:34,480

save some dough

2768

02:02:38,470 --> 02:02:36,800

does anybody call money dough anymore

2769

02:02:39,750 --> 02:02:38,480

anyway if you're looking for short

2770

02:02:42,149 --> 02:02:39,760

helpful health tips

2771

02:02:43,510 --> 02:02:42,159

go to youtube and punch in health

2772

02:02:50,629 --> 02:02:43,520

matters now

2773

02:02:51,270 --> 02:02:50,639

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2774

02:02:53,589 --> 02:02:51,280

balanced

2775

02:02:54,310 --> 02:02:53,599

then learn some cool tips at health

2776

02:02:56,310 --> 02:02:54,320

matters

2777

02:02:58,709 --> 02:02:56,320

now you'll be glad you did that's get

2778

02:03:00,790 --> 02:02:58,719

the tea dot com

2779

02:03:01,830 --> 02:03:00,800

your contact for current news and

2780

02:03:03,709 --> 02:03:01,840

trending topics

2781

02:03:05,589 --> 02:03:03,719

[Music]

2782

02:03:07,430 --> 02:03:05,599

kgraradio.com

2783

02:03:09,189 --> 02:03:07,440

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2784

02:03:12,390 --> 02:03:09,199

and i only drink

2785

02:03:13,030 --> 02:03:12,400

fade to black blend coffee from river

2786

02:03:17,350 --> 02:03:13,040

moon

2787

02:03:20,629 --> 02:03:17,360

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2788

02:03:23,189 --> 02:03:20,639

promo code f2b blend

2789

02:03:23,669 --> 02:03:23,199

let's face it you've always wanted to do

2790

02:03:26,790 --> 02:03:23,679

a sky

2791

02:03:30,390 --> 02:03:26,800

watch and see your first ufo today

2792

02:03:32,870 --> 02:03:30,400

it's easy just get your own hp7 3b

2793

02:03:33,430 --> 02:03:32,880

cobalt jimmy church edition night vision

2794

02:03:35,910 --> 02:03:33,440

goggles

2795

02:03:37,910 --> 02:03:35,920

from hoffman's optics this is the same

2796

02:03:40,629 --> 02:03:37,920

us military system that i use

2797

02:03:41,669 --> 02:03:40,639

featuring a generation 3 blue phosphor

2798

02:03:44,470 --> 02:03:41,679

image tube

2799

02:03:45,350 --> 02:03:44,480

that's right it's blue not black and

2800

02:03:47,430 --> 02:03:45,360

green

2801  
02:03:48,950 --> 02:03:47,440  
this is the only blue system in the

2802  
02:03:51,669 --> 02:03:48,960  
world and it's waterproof

2803  
02:03:51,990 --> 02:03:51,679  
lightweight combat proven simple to use

2804  
02:03:55,189 --> 02:03:52,000  
and

2805  
02:03:57,669 --> 02:03:55,199  
ready to go hoffman's optics help create

2806  
02:03:59,669 --> 02:03:57,679  
night vision sky watches and now you can

2807  
02:04:01,910 --> 02:03:59,679  
see what everyone has been talking about

2808  
02:04:05,350 --> 02:04:01,920  
each night from your own backyard

2809  
02:04:09,270 --> 02:04:05,360  
just call 760-231-9929

2810  
02:04:13,390 --> 02:04:10,550  
you can click 760-231-9929 the banners

2811  
02:04:14,550 --> 02:04:13,400  
on our site or visit

2812  
02:04:23,830 --> 02:04:14,560  
ufonightvisiongoggles.com

2813  
02:04:24,229 --> 02:04:23,840

go back lee tappy this is the only way

2814

02:04:29,229 --> 02:04:24,239

this

2815

02:04:35,669 --> 02:04:29,239

is aid to black make contact

2816

02:04:38,870 --> 02:04:37,430

when you're in the house for longer

2817

02:04:41,109 --> 02:04:38,880

periods of time

2818

02:04:42,950 --> 02:04:41,119

you can see them flying or running

2819

02:04:46,550 --> 02:04:42,960

across the floor

2820

02:04:47,910 --> 02:04:46,560

ooh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

2821

02:04:52,149 --> 02:04:47,920

disgusting

2822

02:04:55,350 --> 02:04:52,159

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2823

02:04:57,430 --> 02:04:55,360

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2824

02:04:59,350 --> 02:04:57,440

found something that is tougher than

2825

02:05:02,470 --> 02:04:59,360

bugs orange guard

2826

02:05:06,069 --> 02:05:02,480

on contact it kills hidden bugs

2827

02:05:09,270 --> 02:05:06,079

including ants roaches and fleas plus

2828

02:05:11,270 --> 02:05:09,280

orange guard is a residual repellent

2829

02:05:12,470 --> 02:05:11,280

all of the ingredients of orange guard

2830

02:05:15,589 --> 02:05:12,480

are on the fda

2831

02:05:16,870 --> 02:05:15,599

generally recognized as safe list orange

2832

02:05:19,990 --> 02:05:16,880

guard may be used around

2833

02:05:23,189 --> 02:05:20,000

food humans and pets it comes

2834

02:05:25,790 --> 02:05:23,199

with a 30 day money back guarantee

2835

02:05:27,270 --> 02:05:25,800

orange guard available at

2836

02:05:31,669 --> 02:05:27,280

orangeguard.com

2837

02:05:36,390 --> 02:05:34,229

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2838

02:05:38,790 --> 02:05:36,400

filled with the latest paranormal news

2839

02:05:40,550 --> 02:05:38,800

trending topics and fresh articles from

2840

02:05:42,629 --> 02:05:40,560

some of the most popular critical

2841

02:05:44,149 --> 02:05:42,639

thinkers in the community today

2842

02:05:46,709 --> 02:05:44,159

stay informed on your favorite

2843

02:05:47,510 --> 02:05:46,719

paranormal podcasts and live streaming

2844

02:05:49,430 --> 02:05:47,520

talk shows

2845

02:05:50,950 --> 02:05:49,440

interact with the telepath and upload

2846

02:05:52,950 --> 02:05:50,960

your paranormal story or

2847

02:05:54,069 --> 02:05:52,960

picks it could be featured in an

2848

02:05:56,629 --> 02:05:54,079

upcoming edition

2849

02:05:59,189 --> 02:05:56,639

sign up right now for the free telepath

2850

02:06:07,870 --> 02:05:59,199

newsletter at paranormal dot radio

2851  
02:06:13,830 --> 02:06:10,709  
[Applause]

2852  
02:06:17,669 --> 02:06:13,840  
you wanna know a secret i love

2853  
02:06:19,589 --> 02:06:17,679  
ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2854  
02:06:21,270 --> 02:06:19,599  
i couldn't stay sane without pulling

2855  
02:06:24,550 --> 02:06:21,280  
into the brush

2856  
02:06:30,069 --> 02:06:24,560  
why fade to black because you never got

2857  
02:06:32,149 --> 02:06:30,079  
that pony

2858  
02:06:34,390 --> 02:06:32,159  
is fade to black with jimmy church on

2859  
02:06:51,669 --> 02:06:34,400  
the game changer radio network

2860  
02:06:55,990 --> 02:06:53,350  
welcome back fade to black thursday

2861  
02:06:59,030 --> 02:06:56,000  
night fader nights

2862  
02:07:01,030 --> 02:06:59,040  
open lines all night long seven

2863  
02:07:02,310 --> 02:07:01,040

four seven two two eight two zero five

2864

02:07:04,229 --> 02:07:02,320

one seven

2865

02:07:05,910 --> 02:07:04,239

four seven two two eight two zero five

2866

02:07:07,510 --> 02:07:05,920

one i'll get to the calls in just a

2867

02:07:12,550 --> 02:07:07,520

second but

2868

02:07:15,990 --> 02:07:12,560

today's 11 12. it's thursday

2869

02:07:18,200 --> 02:07:16,000

you know what tomorrow is it's

2870

02:07:21,669 --> 02:07:18,210

friday the 13th

2871

02:07:26,390 --> 02:07:21,679

[Laughter]

2872

02:07:33,270 --> 02:07:26,400

yeah man uh friday the 13th at the

2873

02:07:37,189 --> 02:07:35,750

oh man all right let's go back to the

2874

02:07:38,950 --> 02:07:37,199

phones how you're live on paid to black

2875

02:07:41,189 --> 02:07:38,960

who's calling

2876

02:07:42,950 --> 02:07:41,199

hi jimmy this is emerson from prescott

2877

02:07:44,629 --> 02:07:42,960

arizona hey emerson from

2878

02:07:46,390 --> 02:07:44,639

prescott i like the way you said it

2879

02:07:48,229 --> 02:07:46,400

correctly too as well

2880

02:07:49,430 --> 02:07:48,239

doesn't it bother you when somebody goes

2881

02:07:53,189 --> 02:07:49,440

hey

2882

02:07:53,750 --> 02:07:53,199

i'm going to prescott you know it used

2883

02:07:55,510 --> 02:07:53,760

to

2884

02:07:56,950 --> 02:07:55,520

and then there's actually some people

2885

02:07:59,990 --> 02:07:56,960

who live here who are

2886

02:08:03,430 --> 02:08:00,000

like old-timers and they will call it

2887

02:08:05,109 --> 02:08:03,440

prescott just to get to you oh yeah so

2888

02:08:07,430 --> 02:08:05,119

there's a weird weird dynamic that goes

2889

02:08:08,709 --> 02:08:07,440

here with that yeah sure sure but when

2890

02:08:10,790 --> 02:08:08,719

somebody says you know what

2891

02:08:12,310 --> 02:08:10,800

you know i'm from prescott i get it you

2892

02:08:13,910 --> 02:08:12,320

know i'm i'm i'm i'm

2893

02:08:15,350 --> 02:08:13,920

there i'm there with you what's on your

2894

02:08:17,270 --> 02:08:15,360

mind tonight emerson

2895

02:08:19,109 --> 02:08:17,280

hey brother it's been a long time since

2896

02:08:20,550 --> 02:08:19,119

you and i have talked uh

2897

02:08:22,790 --> 02:08:20,560

several years i don't think i ever

2898

02:08:24,149 --> 02:08:22,800

called in the show i i we chatted a bit

2899

02:08:26,550 --> 02:08:24,159

on on stellar

2900

02:08:27,830 --> 02:08:26,560

and you hooked me up with uh alec bering

2901  
02:08:29,350 --> 02:08:27,840  
and some other people because i was

2902  
02:08:31,350 --> 02:08:29,360  
about to do some stuff

2903  
02:08:33,270 --> 02:08:31,360  
that ended up not coming to fruition but

2904  
02:08:35,189 --> 02:08:33,280  
uh bearing was great

2905  
02:08:38,229 --> 02:08:35,199  
by the way he was fantastic he sent me

2906  
02:08:41,270 --> 02:08:38,239  
out a pair of uh night vision goggles

2907  
02:08:43,589 --> 02:08:41,280  
just to try right for several weeks or

2908  
02:08:45,189 --> 02:08:43,599  
whatever great guy anyway

2909  
02:08:46,870 --> 02:08:45,199  
you finally came up with a topic that

2910  
02:08:49,910 --> 02:08:46,880  
compelled me to call and

2911  
02:08:51,510 --> 02:08:49,920  
it's just plasma laser light whatever

2912  
02:08:55,030 --> 02:08:51,520  
the heck they are

2913  
02:08:57,510 --> 02:08:55,040

um in 2015

2914

02:08:59,109 --> 02:08:57,520

i went to santa cruz california and i

2915

02:09:02,470 --> 02:08:59,119

lived there for a couple years to

2916

02:09:03,990 --> 02:09:02,480

take care of a relative and as you know

2917

02:09:07,510 --> 02:09:04,000

there's a naval base

2918

02:09:09,669 --> 02:09:07,520

right across the bay in monterey bay and

2919

02:09:11,270 --> 02:09:09,679

santa cruz for people who don't know

2920

02:09:12,629 --> 02:09:11,280

that bay that monterey bay is kind of

2921

02:09:16,069 --> 02:09:12,639

shaped like a c

2922

02:09:20,069 --> 02:09:16,079

yes and so the the letter c or u

2923

02:09:22,310 --> 02:09:20,079

sort of but if you were to be in uh

2924

02:09:23,830 --> 02:09:22,320

uh santa cruz where i was central santa

2925

02:09:25,430 --> 02:09:23,840

cruz and look out

2926

02:09:27,669 --> 02:09:25,440

you're not actually looking out directly

2927

02:09:30,550 --> 02:09:27,679

in the ocean you're you see monterey

2928

02:09:31,990 --> 02:09:30,560

first that's right uh and and that's how

2929

02:09:35,030 --> 02:09:32,000

it works so anyway

2930

02:09:36,870 --> 02:09:35,040

um i lived where i was living um was

2931

02:09:40,390 --> 02:09:36,880

about three or four blocks

2932

02:09:42,310 --> 02:09:40,400

from the marina there in santa cruz and

2933

02:09:44,470 --> 02:09:42,320

it i couldn't see the water because

2934

02:09:47,669 --> 02:09:44,480

there was a line of eucalyptus trees

2935

02:09:50,069 --> 02:09:47,679

probably i don't know 25 yards long

2936

02:09:52,550 --> 02:09:50,079

that prevented me from seeing any most

2937

02:09:54,709 --> 02:09:52,560

of the water

2938

02:09:56,229 --> 02:09:54,719

and i've never just to let you know i'm

2939

02:09:59,270 --> 02:09:56,239

very open-minded

2940

02:10:02,709 --> 02:09:59,280

i've never seen anything in my life

2941

02:10:03,510 --> 02:10:02,719

paranormal that i can you know without a

2942

02:10:06,550 --> 02:10:03,520

doubt say

2943

02:10:09,589 --> 02:10:06,560

i believe this x y z happened

2944

02:10:10,629 --> 02:10:09,599

i just don't know i have experienced

2945

02:10:13,510 --> 02:10:10,639

some things

2946

02:10:14,790 --> 02:10:13,520

um like out of body or astral travel or

2947

02:10:15,750 --> 02:10:14,800

near death i don't know what you want to

2948

02:10:19,350 --> 02:10:15,760

call it

2949

02:10:21,990 --> 02:10:19,360

that was real and i know

2950

02:10:23,830 --> 02:10:22,000

that there is something more to our

2951  
02:10:26,709 --> 02:10:23,840  
reality than

2952  
02:10:27,430 --> 02:10:26,719  
we can always perceive with our limited

2953  
02:10:30,629 --> 02:10:27,440  
senses

2954  
02:10:31,750 --> 02:10:30,639  
um or with our historical knowledge or

2955  
02:10:34,790 --> 02:10:31,760  
whatever

2956  
02:10:37,990 --> 02:10:34,800  
um so i have an open mind anyway

2957  
02:10:40,470 --> 02:10:38,000  
uh i'm in santa cruz and it's uh

2958  
02:10:42,470 --> 02:10:40,480  
remember back then i think it was around

2959  
02:10:44,390 --> 02:10:42,480  
2015 there was a lot of those like

2960  
02:10:45,669 --> 02:10:44,400  
weird sonic boom things that were

2961  
02:10:46,950 --> 02:10:45,679  
happening around the country that's

2962  
02:10:51,430 --> 02:10:46,960  
right

2963  
02:10:54,149 --> 02:10:51,440

okay um that i experienced

2964

02:10:54,790 --> 02:10:54,159

maybe it's hard to remember because it's

2965

02:10:58,229 --> 02:10:54,800

two years

2966

02:11:02,069 --> 02:10:58,239

maybe two days to a week before

2967

02:11:03,589 --> 02:11:02,079

i saw what i saw so the first thing i'm

2968

02:11:05,109 --> 02:11:03,599

and i don't know if they're related

2969

02:11:07,350 --> 02:11:05,119

probably not but

2970

02:11:08,790 --> 02:11:07,360

i'm going to describe them both because

2971

02:11:11,189 --> 02:11:08,800

they were so close together

2972

02:11:11,830 --> 02:11:11,199

so the first one was that sonic boom

2973

02:11:15,189 --> 02:11:11,840

thing

2974

02:11:17,669 --> 02:11:15,199

i was outside on the driveway

2975

02:11:18,470 --> 02:11:17,679

the garage door was shut and it was one

2976

02:11:21,589 --> 02:11:18,480

of these old

2977

02:11:23,750 --> 02:11:21,599

1950s wooden garage doors that

2978

02:11:25,830 --> 02:11:23,760

you know kind of flaps around and stuff

2979

02:11:26,470 --> 02:11:25,840

and and all that the garage was never

2980

02:11:29,510 --> 02:11:26,480

used it was

2981

02:11:31,189 --> 02:11:29,520

packed full of stuff and it never opens

2982

02:11:33,109 --> 02:11:31,199

or anything it's just locked

2983

02:11:35,510 --> 02:11:33,119

and i was just standing there i think it

2984

02:11:38,550 --> 02:11:35,520

was in the morning or early afternoon

2985

02:11:40,470 --> 02:11:38,560

on the driveway and that

2986

02:11:41,830 --> 02:11:40,480

sonic boom thing happened one of those

2987

02:11:44,870 --> 02:11:41,840

things happened and

2988

02:11:48,390 --> 02:11:44,880

my experience was it

2989

02:11:50,310 --> 02:11:48,400

it it came down from above

2990

02:11:52,069 --> 02:11:50,320

okay so it didn't come from the earth

2991

02:11:54,470 --> 02:11:52,079

like an earthquake

2992

02:11:55,109 --> 02:11:54,480

i lived in california most my life from

2993

02:12:00,229 --> 02:11:55,119

above

2994

02:12:03,430 --> 02:12:00,239

same time i noticed that the garage

2995

02:12:06,470 --> 02:12:03,440

door moved in and out

2996

02:12:08,550 --> 02:12:06,480

so there was pressure uh

2997

02:12:09,910 --> 02:12:08,560

pushing up against that as well okay

2998

02:12:13,030 --> 02:12:09,920

okay now

2999

02:12:14,790 --> 02:12:13,040

uh i used to listen to kycso or

3000

02:12:17,109 --> 02:12:14,800

whatever the local station there for

3001

02:12:19,430 --> 02:12:17,119

talk radio all the time

3002

02:12:20,790 --> 02:12:19,440

and all kinds of calls were called in

3003

02:12:23,109 --> 02:12:20,800

about that

3004

02:12:24,390 --> 02:12:23,119

tons of people felt it in different

3005

02:12:26,629 --> 02:12:24,400

types of ways

3006

02:12:27,750 --> 02:12:26,639

you know expressed in different ways but

3007

02:12:31,750 --> 02:12:27,760

undoubtedly happened

3008

02:12:34,709 --> 02:12:31,760

right okay so now a few days

3009

02:12:35,589 --> 02:12:34,719

later maybe up to a week i'm in the same

3010

02:12:39,189 --> 02:12:35,599

spot

3011

02:12:40,709 --> 02:12:39,199

in in uh the driveway and i'm looking

3012

02:12:42,950 --> 02:12:40,719

out towards the monterey bay

3013

02:12:44,629 --> 02:12:42,960

and there's eucalyptus trees to my right

3014

02:12:46,310 --> 02:12:44,639

and i can see a little bit of the bay to

3015

02:12:50,629 --> 02:12:46,320

my left

3016

02:12:54,069 --> 02:12:50,639

and it's uh it's it's nighttime

3017

02:12:55,990 --> 02:12:54,079

and so i see lights of uh

3018

02:12:58,310 --> 02:12:56,000

either monterey or the naval station

3019

02:13:00,470 --> 02:12:58,320

over there and

3020

02:13:01,510 --> 02:13:00,480

what i see the best i can describe it

3021

02:13:02,950 --> 02:13:01,520

because it

3022

02:13:05,589 --> 02:13:02,960

totally doesn't fit with anything in

3023

02:13:09,189 --> 02:13:05,599

this reality was if you were to take

3024

02:13:12,229 --> 02:13:09,199

a short yellow school bus and

3025

02:13:15,510 --> 02:13:12,239

make it round so that much mass

3026  
02:13:16,149 --> 02:13:15,520  
that size of material okay and then you

3027  
02:13:19,350 --> 02:13:16,159  
made it

3028  
02:13:22,470 --> 02:13:19,360  
look like an asteroid just

3029  
02:13:22,709 --> 02:13:22,480  
flames of yellow and red and orange just

3030  
02:13:27,910 --> 02:13:22,719  
a

3031  
02:13:29,669 --> 02:13:27,920  
you would expect would be coming

3032  
02:13:30,390 --> 02:13:29,679  
straight down is going to splash into

3033  
02:13:32,069 --> 02:13:30,400  
the ocean

3034  
02:13:34,229 --> 02:13:32,079  
if you saw something like that right

3035  
02:13:38,149 --> 02:13:34,239  
okay it wasn't doing that though

3036  
02:13:41,430 --> 02:13:38,159  
it was sort of skirting the horizon

3037  
02:13:45,109 --> 02:13:41,440  
so uh horizontal the horizon maybe

3038  
02:13:48,229 --> 02:13:45,119

10 or 15 5 or 10 degree drop

3039

02:13:49,350 --> 02:13:48,239

going towards the water of the monterey

3040

02:13:52,950 --> 02:13:49,360

bay

3041

02:13:54,310 --> 02:13:52,960

and it what freaks me out about

3042

02:13:56,149 --> 02:13:54,320

it i mean i wouldn't mind seeing an

3043

02:13:57,589 --> 02:13:56,159

asteroid i'd be going off [h\_\_\h] bad oh

3044

02:14:01,390 --> 02:13:57,599

excuse me oh badass

3045

02:14:04,870 --> 02:14:01,400

right but it it was moving

3046

02:14:08,229 --> 02:14:04,880

unrealistically slow like

3047

02:14:09,990 --> 02:14:08,239

slower than a balloon a a a balloon

3048

02:14:12,870 --> 02:14:10,000

would be blown by the wind to go up and

3049

02:14:15,030 --> 02:14:12,880

down but we kind of drift slowly

3050

02:14:16,709 --> 02:14:15,040

this is more like if it was a blimp

3051

02:14:19,750 --> 02:14:16,719

scene from a mile away

3052

02:14:23,669 --> 02:14:19,760

moving that slow okay so so just

3053

02:14:25,830 --> 02:14:23,679

that slow nothing falls out of the sky

3054

02:14:26,709 --> 02:14:25,840

at that speed it has to be under some

3055

02:14:29,910 --> 02:14:26,719

sort of

3056

02:14:33,189 --> 02:14:29,920

power or resistance or something right

3057

02:14:35,430 --> 02:14:33,199

um okay so that goes towards

3058

02:14:36,790 --> 02:14:35,440

in it's going down it's going to hit the

3059

02:14:40,310 --> 02:14:36,800

ocean i know it

3060

02:14:41,589 --> 02:14:40,320

it but it goes to the uh eucalyptus tree

3061

02:14:44,149 --> 02:14:41,599

so now i can't see it

3062

02:14:45,030 --> 02:14:44,159

right and i sit there and i'm waiting

3063

02:14:47,830 --> 02:14:45,040

because i'm gonna

3064

02:14:49,750 --> 02:14:47,840

run down there as soon as it splashes

3065

02:14:53,589 --> 02:14:49,760

there is no splash there is

3066

02:14:54,870 --> 02:14:53,599

nothing zero and so i'm like what the

3067

02:14:58,069 --> 02:14:54,880

heck is that

3068

02:14:58,550 --> 02:14:58,079

all right all right give me 30 seconds

3069

02:15:02,310 --> 02:14:58,560

more

3070

02:15:04,870 --> 02:15:02,320

okay so then i i come back to arizona

3071

02:15:06,310 --> 02:15:04,880

and i have a scientific a scientist

3072

02:15:06,790 --> 02:15:06,320

friend and i asked him about it and he

3073

02:15:09,270 --> 02:15:06,800

says

3074

02:15:11,030 --> 02:15:09,280

you know i think you saw ball lightning

3075

02:15:11,830 --> 02:15:11,040

and he showed me pictures of ball

3076

02:15:15,830 --> 02:15:11,840

lightning

3077

02:15:19,270 --> 02:15:15,840

and it wasn't that it just wasn't that

3078

02:15:21,990 --> 02:15:19,280

um it wasn't white it was flaming red

3079

02:15:23,109 --> 02:15:22,000

orange yellow right you know like a

3080

02:15:25,750 --> 02:15:23,119

meteor

3081

02:15:26,629 --> 02:15:25,760

so now that you brought up this whole

3082

02:15:28,950 --> 02:15:26,639

projection

3083

02:15:30,870 --> 02:15:28,960

and laser thing and the fact that there

3084

02:15:32,470 --> 02:15:30,880

is that naval

3085

02:15:33,750 --> 02:15:32,480

i think it's a training facility i'm not

3086

02:15:35,030 --> 02:15:33,760

sure exactly what it is you probably

3087

02:15:37,910 --> 02:15:35,040

know more than i

3088

02:15:38,950 --> 02:15:37,920

but maybe they were playing with some

3089

02:15:42,310 --> 02:15:38,960

stuff out there

3090

02:15:43,109 --> 02:15:42,320

and so then i mentioned it again to a

3091

02:15:45,669 --> 02:15:43,119

ufo

3092

02:15:46,229 --> 02:15:45,679

kind of buddy of mine who's all over

3093

02:15:48,790 --> 02:15:46,239

this stuff

3094

02:15:50,149 --> 02:15:48,800

and believes everything and he mentions

3095

02:15:53,430 --> 02:15:50,159

a little movie

3096

02:15:54,470 --> 02:15:53,440

that's available on uh i guess amazon i

3097

02:15:57,109 --> 02:15:54,480

don't remember the name

3098

02:15:59,669 --> 02:15:57,119

but some independent little movie this

3099

02:16:02,229 --> 02:15:59,679

guy made in santa cruz or monterey

3100

02:16:04,390 --> 02:16:02,239

where he was recording all these sort of

3101  
02:16:05,830 --> 02:16:04,400  
lights in the skies and shapes and some

3102  
02:16:07,189 --> 02:16:05,840  
look like jesus and

3103  
02:16:09,669 --> 02:16:07,199  
different things like this yeah it's a

3104  
02:16:12,709 --> 02:16:09,679  
pretty cool it's a good documentary

3105  
02:16:15,270 --> 02:16:12,719  
by the way it's wacky and weird oh it's

3106  
02:16:16,229 --> 02:16:15,280  
wacky and weird and it's full on santa

3107  
02:16:19,669 --> 02:16:16,239  
cruz man

3108  
02:16:20,790 --> 02:16:19,679  
today yeah the guy is crazy i think it's

3109  
02:16:24,069 --> 02:16:20,800  
called the

3110  
02:16:26,550 --> 02:16:24,079  
the the man who sees ufos

3111  
02:16:28,470 --> 02:16:26,560  
right yeah i think you're right yeah

3112  
02:16:29,669 --> 02:16:28,480  
yeah but it's entertaining because it's

3113  
02:16:31,990 --> 02:16:29,679

it's it's crazy

3114

02:16:33,830 --> 02:16:32,000

yeah it's a great movie and but when you

3115

02:16:36,070 --> 02:16:33,840

tie it into what you're talking about

3116

02:16:38,389 --> 02:16:36,080

with this plasma and laser

3117

02:16:39,910 --> 02:16:38,399

i'm just curious if there's someone in

3118

02:16:42,709 --> 02:16:39,920

the military right now that's

3119

02:16:44,230 --> 02:16:42,719

listening they can call you in a few

3120

02:16:46,469 --> 02:16:44,240

weeks

3121

02:16:47,990 --> 02:16:46,479

yeah give us a thumbs up give us a

3122

02:16:50,870 --> 02:16:48,000

little yeah emerson

3123

02:16:51,830 --> 02:16:50,880

um uh let me say this really quick and

3124

02:16:54,230 --> 02:16:51,840

i've i i

3125

02:16:55,990 --> 02:16:54,240

i've got uh so many calls on hold but

3126

02:16:58,830 --> 02:16:56,000

let me just say this

3127

02:17:00,070 --> 02:16:58,840

the fact that that flaming ball didn't

3128

02:17:01,910 --> 02:17:00,080

crash

3129

02:17:03,030 --> 02:17:01,920

didn't light some trees on fire didn't

3130

02:17:04,309 --> 02:17:03,040

come out of the other side of the

3131

02:17:06,870 --> 02:17:04,319

eucalypt you know

3132

02:17:07,990 --> 02:17:06,880

it just stopped that makes you scratch

3133

02:17:10,070 --> 02:17:08,000

your head

3134

02:17:11,270 --> 02:17:10,080

you know it was nothing yeah i know i

3135

02:17:12,070 --> 02:17:11,280

know it was nothing that makes you

3136

02:17:15,509 --> 02:17:12,080

scratch your head

3137

02:17:17,190 --> 02:17:15,519

i did see um i got to make this really

3138

02:17:17,910 --> 02:17:17,200

quick i've told the story way too many

3139

02:17:21,589 --> 02:17:17,920

times

3140

02:17:25,669 --> 02:17:21,599

um here in burbank looking up and i

3141

02:17:28,549 --> 02:17:25,679

see i see a frigging meteor

3142

02:17:29,910 --> 02:17:28,559

flaming flying through the sky in the

3143

02:17:33,270 --> 02:17:29,920

middle of the day

3144

02:17:35,669 --> 02:17:33,280

noon

3145

02:17:36,790 --> 02:17:35,679

and you were with rita right no no i was

3146

02:17:38,549 --> 02:17:36,800

by myself

3147

02:17:40,150 --> 02:17:38,559

i was with some friends but uh rita

3148

02:17:44,309 --> 02:17:40,160

wasn't there but um

3149

02:17:48,150 --> 02:17:44,319

and it's smoking and it was so low

3150

02:17:50,469 --> 02:17:48,160

um i could hear it crackling

3151

02:17:52,150 --> 02:17:50,479

you know and going right overhead it was

3152

02:17:55,190 --> 02:17:52,160

probably

3153

02:17:57,429 --> 02:17:55,200

uh a thousand feet maybe i could see

3154

02:17:58,230 --> 02:17:57,439

all the detail i could see the smoke and

3155

02:18:01,429 --> 02:17:58,240

the thick

3156

02:18:02,709 --> 02:18:01,439

ev it was crazy never hit and there was

3157

02:18:07,589 --> 02:18:02,719

nothing

3158

02:18:11,830 --> 02:18:07,599

it was it was i kept thinking to myself

3159

02:18:13,830 --> 02:18:11,840

it's too slow to stay in the air

3160

02:18:15,750 --> 02:18:13,840

right and it's crackling and it's moving

3161

02:18:17,589 --> 02:18:15,760

overhead we watched it for

3162

02:18:18,790 --> 02:18:17,599

a couple of minutes and then it went

3163

02:18:21,349 --> 02:18:18,800

behind the mountain

3164

02:18:22,790 --> 02:18:21,359

uh here in burbank and never heard

3165

02:18:27,190 --> 02:18:22,800

anything else about it

3166

02:18:29,669 --> 02:18:27,200

stood i was dumbfounded dumb it's like

3167

02:18:30,950 --> 02:18:29,679

dude just like that it was too slow to

3168

02:18:33,910 --> 02:18:30,960

be real

3169

02:18:35,270 --> 02:18:33,920

and so i think and i don't know anything

3170

02:18:37,110 --> 02:18:35,280

any more than anybody else

3171

02:18:39,349 --> 02:18:37,120

but i think we're testing things and

3172

02:18:40,549 --> 02:18:39,359

we're seeing what our military is seeing

3173

02:18:42,709 --> 02:18:40,559

what we can get away with

3174

02:18:44,870 --> 02:18:42,719

how people react what does the news

3175

02:18:47,910 --> 02:18:44,880

report what goes on when we do x

3176

02:18:49,750 --> 02:18:47,920

y and z that's just my guess yeah

3177

02:18:52,230 --> 02:18:49,760

emerson enjoy your night man thank you

3178

02:18:54,309 --> 02:18:52,240

for the phone call good stuff hey

3179

02:18:56,150 --> 02:18:54,319

love you brother prayers to armenia my

3180

02:18:57,429 --> 02:18:56,160

best to you and your family and

3181

02:18:59,030 --> 02:18:57,439

everybody you know in that community and

3182

02:19:02,629 --> 02:18:59,040

tell everybody in prescott

3183

02:19:03,910 --> 02:19:02,639

i said yo yo i'll talk to you about a

3184

02:19:08,150 --> 02:19:03,920

great phone call

3185

02:19:11,270 --> 02:19:08,160

i um that uh sighting

3186

02:19:14,950 --> 02:19:11,280

that uh i had with this meteor

3187

02:19:15,830 --> 02:19:14,960

um this is the first thing that popped

3188

02:19:17,669 --> 02:19:15,840

in my head though

3189

02:19:19,509 --> 02:19:17,679

i was like okay everybody goes and gets

3190

02:19:21,349 --> 02:19:19,519

the meteorite you know they sell it you

3191

02:19:22,870 --> 02:19:21,359

know the watches that have the

3192

02:19:25,030 --> 02:19:22,880

you know you see the study you know the

3193

02:19:26,790 --> 02:19:25,040

value of it and i'm thinking to myself

3194

02:19:29,190 --> 02:19:26,800

that thing is like a hundred feet in

3195

02:19:31,910 --> 02:19:29,200

diameter man

3196

02:19:33,509 --> 02:19:31,920

that's a lot of meteorite that's going

3197

02:19:35,669 --> 02:19:33,519

to come crashing down

3198

02:19:37,190 --> 02:19:35,679

and and it went behind the mountain

3199

02:19:39,110 --> 02:19:37,200

never never heard

3200

02:19:40,629 --> 02:19:39,120

anything about it that thing flew right

3201

02:19:43,349 --> 02:19:40,639

across the valley

3202

02:19:43,669 --> 02:19:43,359

and it uh just like emerson was saying

3203

02:19:46,629 --> 02:19:43,679

uh

3204

02:19:46,950 --> 02:19:46,639

it was slow i mean i just watched it and

3205

02:19:58,950 --> 02:19:46,960

i

3206

02:20:00,389 --> 02:19:58,960

yeah how are you pretty good can't

3207

02:20:01,270 --> 02:20:00,399

complain you know don't do any good

3208

02:20:03,030 --> 02:20:01,280

anyway

3209

02:20:04,389 --> 02:20:03,040

how how many years have you been calling

3210

02:20:06,950 --> 02:20:04,399

this show deb

3211

02:20:07,670 --> 02:20:06,960

um i started listening to you dear at

3212

02:20:09,990 --> 02:20:07,680

episode

3213

02:20:10,710 --> 02:20:10,000

seven and you're still stuck with me

3214

02:20:13,030 --> 02:20:10,720

that's what i'm

3215

02:20:13,910 --> 02:20:13,040

talking about okay that's why i said i'm

3216

02:20:18,309 --> 02:20:13,920

your ogden

3217

02:20:26,150 --> 02:20:22,870

it was you that sent me the uh moonshine

3218

02:20:31,190 --> 02:20:26,160

yes it was yeah granddaddy's recipe man

3219

02:20:34,389 --> 02:20:33,190

we perfected the apple pie we got that

3220

02:20:37,349 --> 02:20:34,399

down pat oh

3221

02:20:38,630 --> 02:20:37,359

man man man you know what you know what

3222

02:20:40,630 --> 02:20:38,640

i used to do to people

3223

02:20:41,990 --> 02:20:40,640

that before we move on you know i'd have

3224

02:20:44,790 --> 02:20:42,000

a guest over at the house

3225

02:20:45,349 --> 02:20:44,800

and they would start talking that smack

3226

02:20:47,590 --> 02:20:45,359

about me

3227

02:20:50,469 --> 02:20:47,600

and shine they start talking that smack

3228

02:20:52,309 --> 02:20:50,479

i go okay you just you sit right there

3229

02:20:54,550 --> 02:20:52,319

you just sit right there i got something

3230

02:20:57,670 --> 02:20:54,560

for you

3231

02:21:00,230 --> 02:20:57,680

man that was it was so pure

3232

02:21:02,070 --> 02:21:00,240

so pure and you know what uh your

3233

02:21:05,910 --> 02:21:02,080

moonshine

3234

02:21:08,309 --> 02:21:05,920

uh that you sent us um i would hold it

3235

02:21:11,990 --> 02:21:08,319

up and show it to people

3236

02:21:15,190 --> 02:21:12,000

into the light it was more it's more

3237

02:21:19,910 --> 02:21:15,200

crystal clear than

3238

02:21:23,349 --> 02:21:22,230

well it's even made from well water so

3239

02:21:27,190 --> 02:21:23,359

it's crystal

3240

02:21:30,150 --> 02:21:27,200

it it it reflects light

3241

02:21:31,910 --> 02:21:30,160

um into the color the rainbow it's just

3242

02:21:33,429 --> 02:21:31,920

absolutely incredible wait dab enough

3243

02:21:35,910 --> 02:21:33,439

for the alcohol talk

3244

02:21:37,110 --> 02:21:35,920

you called me what's on your mind well

3245

02:21:39,349 --> 02:21:37,120

actually two things

3246

02:21:40,550 --> 02:21:39,359

um the other well a couple weeks ago

3247

02:21:44,230 --> 02:21:40,560

when you had the ouija

3248

02:21:45,429 --> 02:21:44,240

board on um my question was the last one

3249

02:21:48,070 --> 02:21:45,439

of the night

3250

02:21:49,590 --> 02:21:48,080

and i specifically i i wrote you and

3251  
02:21:50,790 --> 02:21:49,600  
told you the answer but i don't think a

3252  
02:21:53,429 --> 02:21:50,800  
lot of the fader fam

3253  
02:21:55,590 --> 02:21:53,439  
know so i thought i'd let them know but

3254  
02:21:58,790 --> 02:21:55,600  
i specifically worded the question

3255  
02:21:59,910 --> 02:21:58,800  
as to what town and when would we be

3256  
02:22:02,790 --> 02:21:59,920  
moving

3257  
02:22:04,870 --> 02:22:02,800  
because we'd already decided on a state

3258  
02:22:06,790 --> 02:22:04,880  
and the answer that came back was that

3259  
02:22:08,150 --> 02:22:06,800  
they didn't answer that kind of question

3260  
02:22:10,309 --> 02:22:08,160  
but they could tell

3261  
02:22:13,510 --> 02:22:10,319  
they could tell me that the mountains of

3262  
02:22:16,230 --> 02:22:13,520  
colorado were beautiful at all times

3263  
02:22:18,230 --> 02:22:16,240

well it just so happens that colorado is

3264

02:22:21,590 --> 02:22:18,240

the state we've chosen

3265

02:22:23,590 --> 02:22:21,600

and we've chosen the western two-thirds

3266

02:22:26,309 --> 02:22:23,600

of the state which are mountainous

3267

02:22:28,070 --> 02:22:26,319

we just haven't decided which town area

3268

02:22:30,469 --> 02:22:28,080

that we want to go to

3269

02:22:33,110 --> 02:22:30,479

so i was impressed i wanted to uh let

3270

02:22:36,870 --> 02:22:33,120

you know how accurate that was wow

3271

02:22:40,230 --> 02:22:36,880

that's crazy it's crazy yeah well but

3272

02:22:41,349 --> 02:22:40,240

also because that uh that particular

3273

02:22:45,750 --> 02:22:41,359

answer

3274

02:22:47,750 --> 02:22:45,760

was uh excuse my french bleeping direct

3275

02:22:49,750 --> 02:22:47,760

yes it was and even surprised her she

3276

02:22:52,710 --> 02:22:49,760

said yes i actually got a location

3277

02:22:53,590 --> 02:22:52,720

yes yes yes yes yeah yeah it's too cool

3278

02:22:56,070 --> 02:22:53,600

and i didn't

3279

02:22:58,070 --> 02:22:56,080

i didn't mention colorado or anything in

3280

02:22:58,630 --> 02:22:58,080

the question it was just the town and

3281

02:23:00,950 --> 02:22:58,640

when

3282

02:23:01,750 --> 02:23:00,960

yes yeah that was fun that was fun it

3283

02:23:04,469 --> 02:23:01,760

was very cool

3284

02:23:06,630 --> 02:23:04,479

very cool okay the other thing is last

3285

02:23:08,950 --> 02:23:06,640

week when you were talking

3286

02:23:10,630 --> 02:23:08,960

post-election and i'm not sure which

3287

02:23:12,950 --> 02:23:10,640

night so i don't know

3288

02:23:14,630 --> 02:23:12,960

who the other gentleman was but you both

3289

02:23:17,429 --> 02:23:14,640

were talking about

3290

02:23:19,670 --> 02:23:17,439

you didn't understand why the popular

3291

02:23:23,030 --> 02:23:19,680

vote did not choose the president

3292

02:23:23,670 --> 02:23:23,040

nor why what the electoral college was

3293

02:23:25,510 --> 02:23:23,680

all about

3294

02:23:28,150 --> 02:23:25,520

and so i thought i'd kind of give you a

3295

02:23:31,429 --> 02:23:28,160

little brief history on it

3296

02:23:34,469 --> 02:23:31,439

that the electoral college

3297

02:23:37,190 --> 02:23:34,479

is made so that all votes are counted

3298

02:23:37,670 --> 02:23:37,200

everyone's votes are counted otherwise

3299

02:23:41,030 --> 02:23:37,680

it would

3300

02:23:44,150 --> 02:23:41,040

always be whoever's chosen by not only a

3301

02:23:46,950 --> 02:23:44,160

few states but a few cities

3302

02:23:47,910 --> 02:23:46,960

if you want a visual concept of that go

3303

02:23:51,030 --> 02:23:47,920

to

3304

02:23:54,230 --> 02:23:51,040

search election results 2016

3305

02:23:55,830 --> 02:23:54,240

by county and you'll not by state

3306

02:23:57,990 --> 02:23:55,840

because you'll just have this big blue

3307

02:24:00,389 --> 02:23:58,000

blob of state but you won't see

3308

02:24:01,750 --> 02:24:00,399

the point i'm trying to make and that's

3309

02:24:04,389 --> 02:24:01,760

basically

3310

02:24:05,349 --> 02:24:04,399

if you didn't have the electoral college

3311

02:24:07,349 --> 02:24:05,359

the president

3312

02:24:09,830 --> 02:24:07,359

would always be chosen by those who live

3313

02:24:11,670 --> 02:24:09,840

in cities period

3314

02:24:14,469 --> 02:24:11,680

and if you look if you look at the

3315

02:24:16,870 --> 02:24:14,479

counties that'll come up blue

3316

02:24:17,510 --> 02:24:16,880

are the counties that are engulfed in

3317

02:24:20,469 --> 02:24:17,520

cities

3318

02:24:20,870 --> 02:24:20,479

and even in california in new york which

3319

02:24:23,510 --> 02:24:20,880

you think

3320

02:24:25,910 --> 02:24:23,520

are very blue states if you look at by

3321

02:24:28,469 --> 02:24:25,920

county results in 2016

3322

02:24:29,510 --> 02:24:28,479

and he and he did not get the popular

3323

02:24:32,070 --> 02:24:29,520

votes

3324

02:24:34,389 --> 02:24:32,080

um if you look by the counties you'll

3325

02:24:36,150 --> 02:24:34,399

see that there's a lot of red in those

3326

02:24:37,510 --> 02:24:36,160

states that the blue comes up in this

3327

02:24:40,950 --> 02:24:37,520

cities

3328

02:24:42,710 --> 02:24:40,960

and that was all designed by

3329

02:24:44,790 --> 02:24:42,720

and forgive me because it's been a long

3330

02:24:46,630 --> 02:24:44,800

time since i researched this

3331

02:24:48,150 --> 02:24:46,640

i don't remember if it was alexander

3332

02:24:49,429 --> 02:24:48,160

hamilton it possibly could have been

3333

02:24:51,510 --> 02:24:49,439

george washington

3334

02:24:54,469 --> 02:24:51,520

but they were impressed with the native

3335

02:24:56,630 --> 02:24:54,479

american tribes and how they ran their

3336

02:24:58,070 --> 02:24:56,640

councils and tribal councils and it

3337

02:25:00,230 --> 02:24:58,080

basically is

3338

02:25:02,469 --> 02:25:00,240

um each tribe would have a chief and

3339

02:25:03,910 --> 02:25:02,479

then the chiefs would go to a council

3340

02:25:05,190 --> 02:25:03,920

with other chiefs

3341

02:25:07,510 --> 02:25:05,200

and they sit and they talk and they

3342

02:25:09,670 --> 02:25:07,520

decide what was it best for their people

3343

02:25:11,750 --> 02:25:09,680

and then they go back and tell the

3344

02:25:14,550 --> 02:25:11,760

people what they decided to do

3345

02:25:15,830 --> 02:25:14,560

and that is basically a representative

3346

02:25:18,710 --> 02:25:15,840

republic

3347

02:25:21,429 --> 02:25:18,720

um what we we don't live in a democracy

3348

02:25:23,830 --> 02:25:21,439

a democracy is moderate or

3349

02:25:25,349 --> 02:25:23,840

whoever gets the most votes wins we

3350

02:25:27,429 --> 02:25:25,359

don't live in the democracy we live in

3351

02:25:29,910 --> 02:25:27,439

the constitutional republic

3352

02:25:31,110 --> 02:25:29,920

which is a republic but it's a republic

3353

02:25:33,590 --> 02:25:31,120

that is bound by

3354

02:25:34,710 --> 02:25:33,600

law yes yes you are correct you are

3355

02:25:36,790 --> 02:25:34,720

correct yes

3356

02:25:39,030 --> 02:25:36,800

so that's the purpose of the electoral

3357

02:25:41,030 --> 02:25:39,040

college itself and it doesn't always

3358

02:25:42,469 --> 02:25:41,040

mean who has the most popular votes but

3359

02:25:44,870 --> 02:25:42,479

it's one way

3360

02:25:45,670 --> 02:25:44,880

of making sure that everybody's votes

3361

02:25:49,590 --> 02:25:45,680

count

3362

02:25:53,349 --> 02:25:49,600

now what do you make uh deb when

3363

02:25:54,070 --> 02:25:53,359

it seems like every four years when we

3364

02:25:57,830 --> 02:25:54,080

go through

3365

02:26:01,030 --> 02:25:57,840

an election there's this big momentum

3366

02:26:04,389 --> 02:26:01,040

to get rid of the electoral college and

3367

02:26:07,429 --> 02:26:04,399

just go to a popular vote

3368

02:26:09,990 --> 02:26:07,439

well i don't know but my opinion is

3369

02:26:11,190 --> 02:26:10,000

i think it's because people do not

3370

02:26:12,950 --> 02:26:11,200

understand

3371

02:26:14,630 --> 02:26:12,960

we've heard democracy democracy

3372

02:26:17,830 --> 02:26:14,640

democracy over and over and over and

3373

02:26:20,070 --> 02:26:17,840

everything you hear we try to

3374

02:26:21,510 --> 02:26:20,080

make other countries live in a democracy

3375

02:26:24,710 --> 02:26:21,520

and people think that's what

3376

02:26:26,630 --> 02:26:24,720

we live in and we don't um so i don't

3377

02:26:29,510 --> 02:26:26,640

think a they even understand what the

3378

02:26:30,870 --> 02:26:29,520

electoral college is and how it works

3379

02:26:32,870 --> 02:26:30,880

and they don't understand why if you

3380

02:26:37,910 --> 02:26:32,880

don't get the most votes you don't win

3381

02:26:43,910 --> 02:26:40,950

it's kind of like this the um race

3382

02:26:44,790 --> 02:26:43,920

was saying that this society this day is

3383

02:26:49,190 --> 02:26:44,800

not taught

3384

02:26:51,110 --> 02:26:49,200

of history and they have no clue

3385

02:26:52,630 --> 02:26:51,120

you know the faces buried the phone they

3386

02:26:53,270 --> 02:26:52,640

go about their lives and they really

3387

02:26:56,550 --> 02:26:53,280

don't have a

3388

02:26:58,469 --> 02:26:56,560

clue um and and i think that's

3389

02:27:00,150 --> 02:26:58,479

that's why they simply don't know you

3390

02:27:02,389 --> 02:27:00,160

don't even even know what it is they

3391

02:27:04,710 --> 02:27:02,399

think it's some archaic thing

3392

02:27:06,790 --> 02:27:04,720

from the past and they don't realize

3393

02:27:09,190 --> 02:27:06,800

that if they give that up

3394

02:27:10,630 --> 02:27:09,200

they're giving away the freedom of a

3395

02:27:13,510 --> 02:27:10,640

majority of a lot of

3396

02:27:15,590 --> 02:27:13,520

people i mean it doesn't mean that

3397

02:27:17,670 --> 02:27:15,600

everybody is republican no

3398

02:27:19,030 --> 02:27:17,680

it does you know it's not that at all

3399

02:27:22,389 --> 02:27:19,040

it's just

3400

02:27:24,070 --> 02:27:22,399

where the population is in the cities it

3401

02:27:26,710 --> 02:27:24,080

will carry that state

3402

02:27:27,349 --> 02:27:26,720

now is this i i realize that this time

3403

02:27:29,670 --> 02:27:27,359

around

3404

02:27:30,389 --> 02:27:29,680

uh joe biden won both the electoral

3405

02:27:33,429 --> 02:27:30,399

college

3406

02:27:37,270 --> 02:27:33,439

and the popular vote

3407

02:27:39,830 --> 02:27:37,280

when uh and that wasn't the case in 2016

3408

02:27:40,790 --> 02:27:39,840

right uh no hillary wanted the popular

3409

02:27:44,150 --> 02:27:40,800

vote right

3410

02:27:44,710 --> 02:27:44,160

and so when was the last election do you

3411

02:27:47,510 --> 02:27:44,720

know

3412

02:27:47,750 --> 02:27:47,520

where the winner i think that was obama

3413

02:27:51,670 --> 02:27:47,760

and

3414

02:27:53,670 --> 02:27:51,680

yeah i'm pretty sure

3415

02:27:54,950 --> 02:27:53,680

i'm pretty sure he did okay okay all

3416

02:27:57,590 --> 02:27:54,960

right yeah i

3417

02:27:57,990 --> 02:27:57,600

i find it interesting and the the other

3418

02:27:59,429 --> 02:27:58,000

part

3419

02:28:01,030 --> 02:27:59,439

this is where i always start to scratch

3420

02:28:03,510 --> 02:28:01,040

my head um

3421

02:28:04,630 --> 02:28:03,520

i i realize that the electoral college

3422

02:28:07,830 --> 02:28:04,640

is there

3423

02:28:10,550 --> 02:28:07,840

uh for a a fair playing field

3424

02:28:12,070 --> 02:28:10,560

right so that it's fair um and i get

3425

02:28:15,030 --> 02:28:12,080

that but then you look

3426

02:28:15,750 --> 02:28:15,040

at california with 55 electoral votes

3427

02:28:18,550 --> 02:28:15,760

and texas

3428

02:28:19,270 --> 02:28:18,560

has got whatever i i don't know you know

3429

02:28:22,710 --> 02:28:19,280

28

3430

02:28:25,750 --> 02:28:22,720

or or whatever and and new york has got

3431

02:28:28,070 --> 02:28:25,760

you know 29 i i don't know to please

3432

02:28:31,990 --> 02:28:28,080

everybody save your email i'm not

3433

02:28:39,030 --> 02:28:35,190

but um those are skewed

3434

02:28:40,389 --> 02:28:39,040

right so um and it's in florida it

3435

02:28:41,590 --> 02:28:40,399

doesn't mean that if you win

3436

02:28:43,830 --> 02:28:41,600

california you're going to win the

3437

02:28:44,150 --> 02:28:43,840

election because it has 55 but it's not

3438

02:28:47,429 --> 02:28:44,160

like

3439

02:28:50,710 --> 02:28:47,439

every state only has two

3440

02:28:53,349 --> 02:28:50,720

like senators right so right um

3441

02:28:54,309 --> 02:28:53,359

that's where right and they've moved

3442

02:28:57,110 --> 02:28:54,319

this around

3443

02:28:59,190 --> 02:28:57,120

and and i still i you would think that

3444

02:29:01,349 --> 02:28:59,200

new york or texas

3445

02:29:02,710 --> 02:29:01,359

uh i i don't think florida comes into

3446

02:29:05,910 --> 02:29:02,720

play with me

3447

02:29:07,670 --> 02:29:05,920

uh the same way but i guess possibly

3448

02:29:09,830 --> 02:29:07,680

but you would think that new york would

3449

02:29:11,910 --> 02:29:09,840

have more electoral votes than they do

3450

02:29:14,309 --> 02:29:11,920

and they don't and texas

3451

02:29:15,030 --> 02:29:14,319

texas is a freaking country texas takes

3452

02:29:19,110 --> 02:29:15,040

it

3453

02:29:22,309 --> 02:29:19,120

24 hours to drive across from boarded up

3454

02:29:23,990 --> 02:29:22,319

i know i've been there i've driven it

3455

02:29:26,630 --> 02:29:24,000

and you would think that they would have

3456

02:29:30,309 --> 02:29:26,640

more weight in the electoral college

3457

02:29:31,830 --> 02:29:30,319

than they do well true but it and again

3458

02:29:36,309 --> 02:29:31,840

even though as huge as it

3459

02:29:38,469 --> 02:29:36,319

is um it's not as populated

3460

02:29:40,150 --> 02:29:38,479

as as you would think it would be as big

3461

02:29:40,870 --> 02:29:40,160

as it is there's a lot of wide open

3462

02:29:43,030 --> 02:29:40,880

spaces

3463

02:29:44,469 --> 02:29:43,040

and thousand acre ten thousand acre

3464

02:29:45,349 --> 02:29:44,479

ranches yeah that's true look at the

3465

02:29:47,190 --> 02:29:45,359

king ranch

3466

02:29:50,710 --> 02:29:47,200

yeah that's true except for everybody

3467

02:29:53,349 --> 02:29:50,720

from california is moving to texas man

3468

02:29:54,950 --> 02:29:53,359

i hope they leave their politics behind

3469

02:29:55,910 --> 02:29:54,960

i'll talk to you deb send me some

3470

02:29:59,030 --> 02:29:55,920

moonshine

3471

02:29:59,750 --> 02:29:59,040

enjoy your weekend okay take care thank

3472

02:30:01,830 --> 02:29:59,760

you deb

3473

02:30:03,030 --> 02:30:01,840

that's a good uh history lesson right

3474

02:30:06,710 --> 02:30:03,040

there and

3475

02:30:09,830 --> 02:30:06,720

i wish i'd uh you know i i wish i

3476

02:30:10,429 --> 02:30:09,840

studied more uh or no i should say i

3477

02:30:17,750 --> 02:30:10,439

wish i

3478

02:30:19,590 --> 02:30:17,760

i got to go back and refresh uh

3479

02:30:20,710 --> 02:30:19,600

everything where i'm at when it comes to

3480

02:30:22,469 --> 02:30:20,720

u.s history

3481

02:30:25,870 --> 02:30:22,479

and where we are today this is fade to

3482

02:30:28,870 --> 02:30:27,349

747-228-2051

3483

02:30:31,270 --> 02:30:28,880

if you hear my voice right now and you

3484

02:30:32,950 --> 02:30:31,280

get put on hold don't freak out

3485

02:30:33,610 --> 02:30:32,960

don't freak out i'll get to you after

3486

02:30:36,110 --> 02:30:33,620

the break

3487

02:30:38,389 --> 02:30:36,120

[Music]

3488

02:30:40,950 --> 02:30:38,399

747-228-2051 thursday night fader night

3489

02:30:54,070 --> 02:30:40,960

tomorrow's friday the 13th

3490

02:30:58,309 --> 02:30:55,910

hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3491

02:31:03,590 --> 02:30:58,319

here and you are listening to my boy

3492

02:31:14,150 --> 02:31:06,870

despite popular opinion reading a book

3493

02:31:15,830 --> 02:31:14,160

will not make you smarter

3494

02:31:17,910 --> 02:31:15,840

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3495

02:31:21,110 --> 02:31:17,920

and i take life change t

3496

02:31:21,830 --> 02:31:21,120

supplements every single day it's what i

3497

02:31:26,830 --> 02:31:21,840

do

3498

02:31:30,150 --> 02:31:27,990

jimmychurchradio.com

3499

02:31:32,790 --> 02:31:30,160

when you take the beans from central

3500

02:31:33,349 --> 02:31:32,800

america with dashes of indonesian and

3501  
02:31:35,510 --> 02:31:33,359  
african

3502  
02:31:37,670 --> 02:31:35,520  
mixed in and then roasted to the dark

3503  
02:31:40,870 --> 02:31:37,680  
side of fade to black

3504  
02:31:43,830 --> 02:31:40,880  
you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3505  
02:31:45,510 --> 02:31:43,840  
introducing the fade to black blend from

3506  
02:31:48,469 --> 02:31:45,520  
river moon coffee

3507  
02:31:50,630 --> 02:31:48,479  
yes river moon's darkest customized

3508  
02:31:53,750 --> 02:31:50,640  
roast was created for the love

3509  
02:31:56,630 --> 02:31:53,760  
of fade to black the alchemy of

3510  
02:31:59,910 --> 02:31:56,640  
masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3511  
02:32:03,429 --> 02:31:59,920  
is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3512  
02:32:05,429 --> 02:32:03,439  
java i need my coffee doc deep

3513  
02:32:07,990 --> 02:32:05,439

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3514

02:32:10,389 --> 02:32:08,000

highlights just like the bunker

3515

02:32:11,270 --> 02:32:10,399

leaning further into the darkness of the

3516

02:32:13,670 --> 02:32:11,280

roast is

3517

02:32:14,550 --> 02:32:13,680

fade to black blend from river moon

3518

02:32:16,270 --> 02:32:14,560

coffee

3519

02:32:18,230 --> 02:32:16,280

just click on the banner at

3520

02:32:19,429 --> 02:32:18,240

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3521

02:32:23,110 --> 02:32:19,439

code f2b

3522

02:32:26,630 --> 02:32:23,120

blend for 15 off of your order today

3523

02:32:30,309 --> 02:32:28,710

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3524

02:32:32,550 --> 02:32:30,319

best-selling author and the founder of

3525

02:32:34,469 --> 02:32:32,560

forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

3526  
02:32:35,910 --> 02:32:34,479  
my team we have built a all-new contest

3527  
02:32:37,510 --> 02:32:35,920  
streaming tv platform

3528  
02:32:39,429 --> 02:32:37,520  
designed with every family member in

3529  
02:32:40,790 --> 02:32:39,439  
mind if you have ever wanted to travel

3530  
02:32:42,230 --> 02:32:40,800  
the world and attend lectures and

3531  
02:32:43,349 --> 02:32:42,240  
workshops from your favorite speakers

3532  
02:32:45,990 --> 02:32:43,359  
but weren't able to

3533  
02:32:46,710 --> 02:32:46,000  
look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3534  
02:32:48,309 --> 02:32:46,720  
tv

3535  
02:32:50,230 --> 02:32:48,319  
there are dozens of workshops and

3536  
02:32:52,309 --> 02:32:50,240  
lectures from speakers you know and love

3537  
02:32:54,230 --> 02:32:52,319  
we have also included amazing categories

3538  
02:32:56,070 --> 02:32:54,240

to assure that your consciousness is

3539

02:32:56,710 --> 02:32:56,080

entertained and elevating on a daily

3540

02:32:58,790 --> 02:32:56,720

basis

3541

02:32:59,990 --> 02:32:58,800

amazing interviews ancient history

3542

02:33:01,990 --> 02:33:00,000

ascension knowledge

3543

02:33:03,110 --> 02:33:02,000

wisdom teachings documentaries

3544

02:33:05,349 --> 02:33:03,120

conspiracies

3545

02:33:08,070 --> 02:33:05,359

mysteries health and fitness conscious

3546

02:33:10,150 --> 02:33:08,080

cooking meditations finance yoga and so

3547

02:33:12,309 --> 02:33:10,160

much more to start your free trial on

3548

02:33:14,469 --> 02:33:12,319

any mobile device or computer surf to

3549

02:33:16,230 --> 02:33:14,479

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3550

02:33:19,349 --> 02:33:16,240

that's forbidden knowledge with the

3551  
02:33:21,750 --> 02:33:19,359  
number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

3552  
02:33:23,110 --> 02:33:21,760  
again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

3553  
02:33:25,030 --> 02:33:23,120  
today

3554  
02:33:26,790 --> 02:33:25,040  
the older we get the more important it

3555  
02:33:29,110 --> 02:33:26,800  
is to stay active and healthy

3556  
02:33:31,190 --> 02:33:29,120  
i exercise regularly eat right but

3557  
02:33:33,110 --> 02:33:31,200  
recently some new aches and pains have

3558  
02:33:35,030 --> 02:33:33,120  
really put a cramp in my routine

3559  
02:33:37,590 --> 02:33:35,040  
a good friend recently told me about

3560  
02:33:39,910 --> 02:33:37,600  
angioprim she said angioprim is the

3561  
02:33:42,790 --> 02:33:39,920  
original liquid oral chelation

3562  
02:33:45,110 --> 02:33:42,800  
supplement helping people since 2003.

3563  
02:33:47,510 --> 02:33:45,120

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

3564

02:33:49,750 --> 02:33:47,520

metals calcium and cholesterol and veins

3565

02:33:50,070 --> 02:33:49,760

and arteries that may cause blockages

3566

02:33:52,870 --> 02:33:50,080

and

3567

02:33:55,190 --> 02:33:52,880

lead to unexplained pain research shows

3568

02:33:56,710 --> 02:33:55,200

the active ingredient in angiotensin has

3569

02:33:58,349 --> 02:33:56,720

superior oral chelation

3570

02:33:59,910 --> 02:33:58,359

action that may help promote good

3571

02:34:02,150 --> 02:33:59,920

cardiovascular health

3572

02:34:03,110 --> 02:34:02,160

after a few weeks of taking angiotensin my

3573

02:34:05,270 --> 02:34:03,120

pain was gone

3574

02:34:06,870 --> 02:34:05,280

now i'm back and more physically active

3575

02:34:10,429 --> 02:34:06,880

than ever find out more

3576

02:34:11,670 --> 02:34:10,439

go to [angioprims.com](http://angioprims.com)

3577

02:34:13,750 --> 02:34:11,680

[angioprims.com](http://angioprims.com)

3578

02:34:17,309 --> 02:34:13,760

or talk to a trained consultant call

3579

02:34:25,429 --> 02:34:23,190

954-882-7221 that's 954-882-7221

3580

02:34:27,750 --> 02:34:25,439

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3581

02:34:28,630 --> 02:34:27,760

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3582

02:34:31,590 --> 02:34:28,640

radio app

3583

02:34:33,429 --> 02:34:31,600

from talk stream live you'll find a

3584

02:34:34,469 --> 02:34:33,439

great selection of talk shows covering

3585

02:34:37,590 --> 02:34:34,479

ufos

3586

02:34:39,990 --> 02:34:37,600

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3587

02:34:41,750 --> 02:34:40,000

download the paranormal radio app now

3588

02:34:43,670 --> 02:34:41,760

and start listening to the very best in

3589

02:34:45,190 --> 02:34:43,680

paranormal talk entertainment

3590

02:34:48,070 --> 02:34:45,200

including the network you're listening

3591

02:34:56,830 --> 02:34:48,080

to right now the paranormal radio app

3592

02:34:56,840 --> 02:35:00,389

store

3593

02:35:10,830 --> 02:35:03,429

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3594

02:35:26,730 --> 02:35:12,710

kgraradio.com

3595

02:35:30,150 --> 02:35:26,740

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3596

02:35:31,990 --> 02:35:30,160

[Music]

3597

02:35:33,750 --> 02:35:32,000

welcome back fade to black i am your

3598

02:35:34,150 --> 02:35:33,760

host jimmy church thursday night fader

3599

02:35:42,070 --> 02:35:34,160

night

3600

02:35:45,990 --> 02:35:42,080

now i want to remind everybody

3601

02:35:48,870 --> 02:35:46,000

right now that last year websites

3602

02:35:50,550 --> 02:35:48,880

shared over 100 trillion pieces of

3603

02:35:54,070 --> 02:35:50,560

personal data

3604

02:35:55,429 --> 02:35:54,080

this data is taken on users of various

3605

02:35:57,349 --> 02:35:55,439

websites

3606

02:35:59,590 --> 02:35:57,359

like the website that you are on right

3607

02:36:01,590 --> 02:35:59,600

now you need to think about that

3608

02:36:03,830 --> 02:36:01,600

all right i don't like being spied on by

3609

02:36:04,389 --> 02:36:03,840

advertisers i don't like being spied on

3610

02:36:07,429 --> 02:36:04,399

by

3611

02:36:09,349 --> 02:36:07,439

anybody which is why i use virtual

3612

02:36:12,150 --> 02:36:09,359

shield if you want to browse the

3613

02:36:14,630 --> 02:36:12,160

internet anonymously and securely like i

3614

02:36:17,910 --> 02:36:14,640

do like i am doing right now

3615

02:36:18,950 --> 02:36:17,920

please visit [virtualshield.com](http://virtualshield.com) forward

3616

02:36:21,030 --> 02:36:18,960

slash

3617

02:36:22,550 --> 02:36:21,040

fade to black or you can click on the

3618

02:36:25,590 --> 02:36:22,560

link right now

3619

02:36:28,150 --> 02:36:25,600

in the description box below this video

3620

02:36:28,790 --> 02:36:28,160

if you are watching me on video right

3621

02:36:30,950 --> 02:36:28,800

now click

3622

02:36:32,790 --> 02:36:30,960

on the description box below and you can

3623

02:36:36,309 --> 02:36:32,800

check out virtual shield

3624

02:36:39,349 --> 02:36:36,319

vpn for free today i just

3625

02:36:40,630 --> 02:36:39,359

got an email uh during the break i

3626  
02:36:43,990 --> 02:36:40,640  
clicked on it

3627  
02:36:47,349 --> 02:36:44,000  
and apparently cnn

3628  
02:36:51,349 --> 02:36:47,359  
is now calling arizona

3629  
02:36:54,550 --> 02:36:51,359  
for joe biden all of the other networks

3630  
02:36:55,429 --> 02:36:54,560  
uh around the country had called uh

3631  
02:36:57,750 --> 02:36:55,439  
arizona

3632  
02:37:00,870 --> 02:36:57,760  
either the night of the election or

3633  
02:37:03,990 --> 02:37:00,880  
shortly afterwards cnn was the holdout

3634  
02:37:07,270 --> 02:37:04,000  
and now cnn is projecting that joe

3635  
02:37:10,790 --> 02:37:07,280  
biden has taken arizona uh

3636  
02:37:14,070 --> 02:37:10,800  
there you go okay so with that

3637  
02:37:16,150 --> 02:37:14,080  
uh let me do this i'm going to if

3638  
02:37:17,190 --> 02:37:16,160

i i'm going to bring in a couple of more

3639

02:37:19,590 --> 02:37:17,200

calls

3640

02:37:21,110 --> 02:37:19,600

that uh i may not get to but i'm putting

3641

02:37:23,990 --> 02:37:21,120

you on hold right now

3642

02:37:25,270 --> 02:37:24,000

and uh we'll try to get to everybody

3643

02:37:28,389 --> 02:37:25,280

tonight during

3644

02:37:29,190 --> 02:37:28,399

uh this last segment let's go here next

3645

02:37:31,670 --> 02:37:29,200

i'm answering

3646

02:37:32,230 --> 02:37:31,680

everything in order okay just so you

3647

02:37:35,670 --> 02:37:32,240

know

3648

02:37:36,950 --> 02:37:35,680

uh that's it i answer calls in order hi

3649

02:37:39,270 --> 02:37:36,960

you're live on fade to black who's

3650

02:37:41,349 --> 02:37:39,280

calling

3651  
02:37:42,710 --> 02:37:41,359  
hey jimmy how you doing it's uh it's

3652  
02:37:48,070 --> 02:37:42,720  
flame

3653  
02:37:54,790 --> 02:37:49,550  
bellingham and van owen

3654  
02:37:58,550 --> 02:37:54,800  
[Laughter]

3655  
02:38:01,510 --> 02:37:58,560  
oh man that is just too funny

3656  
02:38:02,550 --> 02:38:01,520  
uh uh very close to uh victory

3657  
02:38:06,389 --> 02:38:02,560  
elementary school

3658  
02:38:07,510 --> 02:38:06,399  
i might add uh yeah we had a talk i

3659  
02:38:10,309 --> 02:38:07,520  
called in uh

3660  
02:38:10,550 --> 02:38:10,319  
like five years ago yeah but actually

3661  
02:38:12,950 --> 02:38:10,560  
yeah

3662  
02:38:13,990 --> 02:38:12,960  
like i i do remember the phone call

3663  
02:38:17,429 --> 02:38:14,000

though i mean it's just

3664

02:38:19,590 --> 02:38:17,439

too crazy that we used to uh 15 years

3665

02:38:22,790 --> 02:38:19,600

ago we lived on bellingham

3666

02:38:25,030 --> 02:38:22,800

and uh and van owen which is too

3667

02:38:27,110 --> 02:38:25,040

too freaking weird okay flame what's on

3668

02:38:30,550 --> 02:38:27,120

your

3669

02:38:31,110 --> 02:38:30,560

uh mind much jimmy i just wanted to call

3670

02:38:34,309 --> 02:38:31,120

back

3671

02:38:36,550 --> 02:38:34,319

and um you know just say hi and um

3672

02:38:37,510 --> 02:38:36,560

maybe just kind of you know go off of

3673

02:38:40,309 --> 02:38:37,520

what i uh

3674

02:38:42,150 --> 02:38:40,319

called in about last time um but also

3675

02:38:45,990 --> 02:38:42,160

share more information

3676

02:38:50,070 --> 02:38:46,000

as well well the uh

3677

02:38:54,870 --> 02:38:53,670

okay so based on um what i called about

3678

02:38:57,510 --> 02:38:54,880

last time

3679

02:38:58,630 --> 02:38:57,520

with my friend being shot by the cia

3680

02:39:01,670 --> 02:38:58,640

because he hacked

3681

02:39:04,309 --> 02:39:01,680

into the cia mainframe

3682

02:39:06,070 --> 02:39:04,319

and him having you know getting shot he

3683

02:39:08,230 --> 02:39:06,080

moved to europe because of that

3684

02:39:09,190 --> 02:39:08,240

um it really opened my eyes i saw some

3685

02:39:11,429 --> 02:39:09,200

documents

3686

02:39:13,590 --> 02:39:11,439

uh they were talking about you know the

3687

02:39:17,670 --> 02:39:13,600

government raping women and children

3688

02:39:20,710 --> 02:39:17,680

some some uh somewhat of a pizzagate

3689

02:39:22,550 --> 02:39:20,720

kind of stuff and in a lot of other

3690

02:39:24,230 --> 02:39:22,560

things

3691

02:39:26,389 --> 02:39:24,240

i i can't fully remember but that was

3692

02:39:28,070 --> 02:39:26,399

one of the main things and um

3693

02:39:29,750 --> 02:39:28,080

you know that kind of led me on the

3694

02:39:32,950 --> 02:39:29,760

journey to where i

3695

02:39:36,309 --> 02:39:32,960

it basically got to the point where i

3696

02:39:39,270 --> 02:39:36,319

had a spiritual awakening and

3697

02:39:41,270 --> 02:39:39,280

you know it was profound um it was a

3698

02:39:44,309 --> 02:39:41,280

euphoric experience

3699

02:39:46,870 --> 02:39:44,319

um everything that just got brighter all

3700

02:39:49,990 --> 02:39:46,880

the colors all the leaves on the trees

3701  
02:39:51,190 --> 02:39:50,000  
um everything and at some point i ended

3702  
02:39:54,389 --> 02:39:51,200  
up

3703  
02:39:57,429 --> 02:39:54,399  
facing the sun with my eyes closed and

3704  
02:40:00,710 --> 02:39:57,439  
in that state uh little by little uh

3705  
02:40:03,590 --> 02:40:00,720  
it and i appeared in in

3706  
02:40:04,790 --> 02:40:03,600  
my mind uh basically my third my third

3707  
02:40:11,349 --> 02:40:04,800  
eye

3708  
02:40:13,510 --> 02:40:11,359  
and it just had all these amazing colors

3709  
02:40:15,349 --> 02:40:13,520  
um i can't even describe which color it

3710  
02:40:19,030 --> 02:40:15,359  
was it was multi-colored

3711  
02:40:21,670 --> 02:40:19,040  
but i saw you know i saw the outline

3712  
02:40:22,870 --> 02:40:21,680  
and i can tell you know i can

3713  
02:40:25,429 --> 02:40:22,880

distinguish

3714

02:40:27,110 --> 02:40:25,439

clearly uh what i was seeing and it

3715

02:40:29,190 --> 02:40:27,120

looked exactly like the eye on the back

3716

02:40:33,750 --> 02:40:29,200

of the dollar bill

3717

02:40:35,190 --> 02:40:33,760

um so you know after that experience um

3718

02:40:38,630 --> 02:40:35,200

you know there was a lot of things that

3719

02:40:40,309 --> 02:40:38,640

i had to research and and try to educate

3720

02:40:41,429 --> 02:40:40,319

myself on because i was looking for

3721

02:40:43,590 --> 02:40:41,439

answers

3722

02:40:44,630 --> 02:40:43,600

um because i had a lot more questions

3723

02:40:48,790 --> 02:40:44,640

now

3724

02:40:52,230 --> 02:40:48,800

opening up pandora's box

3725

02:40:53,190 --> 02:40:52,240

sure as much as i experienced all the

3726

02:40:57,030 --> 02:40:53,200

euphoria

3727

02:41:00,309 --> 02:40:57,040

and all the bliss and love and i also

3728

02:41:03,910 --> 02:41:00,319

uh experienced a lot of the negative

3729

02:41:07,830 --> 02:41:03,920

energies as well um

3730

02:41:10,389 --> 02:41:07,840

so i went through a phase where um i did

3731

02:41:11,110 --> 02:41:10,399

it it was it's tough it's tough to say

3732

02:41:13,510 --> 02:41:11,120

but

3733

02:41:14,870 --> 02:41:13,520

i i'm gonna you know now it's the time

3734

02:41:16,389 --> 02:41:14,880

to start saying these kind of things i

3735

02:41:19,190 --> 02:41:16,399

feel more comfortable so

3736

02:41:20,150 --> 02:41:19,200

i also did experience um you know for

3737

02:41:23,830 --> 02:41:20,160

example like

3738

02:41:26,790 --> 02:41:23,840

you know voices demons uh like yelling

3739

02:41:28,630 --> 02:41:26,800  
from the corner of the walls um

3740

02:41:31,910 --> 02:41:28,640  
sometimes i would have

3741

02:41:34,550 --> 02:41:31,920  
i'd be pulled out of my bed um by

3742

02:41:36,309 --> 02:41:34,560  
by some force in the middle of the night

3743

02:41:38,630 --> 02:41:36,319  
uh while i was sleeping

3744

02:41:39,670 --> 02:41:38,640  
um so i went down that rabbit hole

3745

02:41:42,389 --> 02:41:39,680  
pretty deep

3746

02:41:43,030 --> 02:41:42,399  
um and i experienced both things and

3747

02:41:45,349 --> 02:41:43,040  
again

3748

02:41:46,950 --> 02:41:45,359  
uh what i mentioned before when i called

3749

02:41:50,309 --> 02:41:46,960  
back a while ago

3750

02:41:51,429 --> 02:41:50,319  
this was not drug induced i i was not on

3751

02:41:54,790 --> 02:41:51,439

any drugs

3752

02:41:56,309 --> 02:41:54,800

this was not uh hallucination it wasn't

3753

02:42:01,510 --> 02:41:56,319

this was really

3754

02:42:05,750 --> 02:42:01,520

real um so yeah it was it was a journey

3755

02:42:07,429 --> 02:42:05,760

um and you know before that

3756

02:42:09,349 --> 02:42:07,439

you know there was just a lot i i was

3757

02:42:12,710 --> 02:42:09,359

prepared for this experience

3758

02:42:14,070 --> 02:42:12,720

um in in a way because i i was doing

3759

02:42:16,150 --> 02:42:14,080

research

3760

02:42:17,750 --> 02:42:16,160

um just based off of my boy getting shot

3761

02:42:19,349 --> 02:42:17,760

by the cia and seeing some of those

3762

02:42:20,630 --> 02:42:19,359

documents got me interested in doing

3763

02:42:21,510 --> 02:42:20,640

research so when i went through that

3764

02:42:24,830 --> 02:42:21,520

experience

3765

02:42:26,790 --> 02:42:24,840

i was a lot stronger and a lot more able

3766

02:42:29,830 --> 02:42:26,800

to cope with it

3767

02:42:31,030 --> 02:42:29,840

and you know survive it and get back

3768

02:42:34,230 --> 02:42:31,040

into balance

3769

02:42:36,790 --> 02:42:34,240

um with my soul i guess you could say

3770

02:42:38,389 --> 02:42:36,800

and regenerate that part of me um but it

3771

02:42:41,830 --> 02:42:38,399

went on a roller coaster

3772

02:42:43,670 --> 02:42:41,840

for sure yeah and it's a and and when

3773

02:42:45,510 --> 02:42:43,680

uh not everybody goes through that

3774

02:42:48,790 --> 02:42:45,520

experience uh

3775

02:42:51,990 --> 02:42:48,800

i think most due to some degree

3776

02:42:54,710 --> 02:42:52,000

um but when you do go through it

3777

02:42:56,389 --> 02:42:54,720

the what no matter what when you come

3778

02:43:00,389 --> 02:42:56,399

out of the other side

3779

02:43:02,950 --> 02:43:00,399

you are able to uh look at the world

3780

02:43:04,630 --> 02:43:02,960

differently to call it an eye-opening

3781

02:43:06,710 --> 02:43:04,640

experience well that's what it

3782

02:43:08,070 --> 02:43:06,720

you know that's what that refers to and

3783

02:43:11,190 --> 02:43:08,080

now you are able

3784

02:43:14,550 --> 02:43:11,200

to just appreciate things

3785

02:43:14,950 --> 02:43:14,560

just a little bit differently than you

3786

02:43:18,070 --> 02:43:14,960

did

3787

02:43:22,790 --> 02:43:18,080

before and um you

3788

02:43:24,870 --> 02:43:22,800

just uh you not second guess

3789

02:43:27,269 --> 02:43:24,880

but you will take things to another

3790

02:43:29,670 --> 02:43:27,279

level of questioning

3791

02:43:30,389 --> 02:43:29,680

with everything right with absolutely

3792

02:43:32,710 --> 02:43:30,399

everything

3793

02:43:33,830 --> 02:43:32,720

and it doesn't matter what it is and and

3794

02:43:36,950 --> 02:43:33,840

that's glorious man

3795

02:43:39,510 --> 02:43:36,960

it's profound and you can't

3796

02:43:40,630 --> 02:43:39,520

you can't go to school and get that you

3797

02:43:43,429 --> 02:43:40,640

know sometimes

3798

02:43:43,910 --> 02:43:43,439

it's it's just a gift you do it and you

3799

02:43:46,469 --> 02:43:43,920

are

3800

02:43:46,950 --> 02:43:46,479

able to recognize it and there you go

3801  
02:43:50,469 --> 02:43:46,960  
flame

3802  
02:43:52,150 --> 02:43:50,479  
and what a great phone call you so much

3803  
02:43:53,830 --> 02:43:52,160  
jimmy um you know i'll call back some

3804  
02:43:54,150 --> 02:43:53,840  
other time and share some more stories i

3805  
02:43:57,190 --> 02:43:54,160  
got

3806  
02:43:59,910 --> 02:43:57,200  
hollywood and

3807  
02:44:00,309 --> 02:43:59,920  
um you know some personal experiences

3808  
02:44:02,309 --> 02:44:00,319  
that

3809  
02:44:05,269 --> 02:44:02,319  
are pretty interesting i look forward to

3810  
02:44:06,870 --> 02:44:05,279  
it man enjoy your weekend

3811  
02:44:09,349 --> 02:44:06,880  
you too jimmy thank you so much take

3812  
02:44:13,349 --> 02:44:09,359  
care god bless you yeah thank you flame

3813  
02:44:16,469 --> 02:44:13,359

and uh literally literally

3814

02:44:19,910 --> 02:44:16,479

calling from a street that we used to

3815

02:44:23,269 --> 02:44:19,920

live on that is

3816

02:44:26,550 --> 02:44:23,279

oh man that is just a bizarro world

3817

02:44:28,630 --> 02:44:26,560

uh to me uh it's uh it's a very

3818

02:44:30,150 --> 02:44:28,640

um the valley's big there's a lot of

3819

02:44:32,710 --> 02:44:30,160

people that live here

3820

02:44:34,070 --> 02:44:32,720

but when you say things like bellingham

3821

02:44:37,670 --> 02:44:34,080

and van o and

3822

02:44:39,429 --> 02:44:37,680

uh you have to understand it's just

3823

02:44:40,870 --> 02:44:39,439

crazy to me let's go back to the phones

3824

02:44:43,110 --> 02:44:40,880

hi you're live i'm fade to black who's

3825

02:44:45,830 --> 02:44:43,120

calling

3826

02:44:48,790 --> 02:44:45,840

jimmy this is uh liam in lafayette

3827

02:44:51,830 --> 02:44:48,800

louisiana how are you man

3828

02:44:53,429 --> 02:44:51,840

i'm good i really enjoyed listening to

3829

02:44:56,150 --> 02:44:53,439

scott walter last night

3830

02:44:57,670 --> 02:44:56,160

yeah it was a great show and i it was it

3831

02:45:00,870 --> 02:44:57,680

was a great show and he's

3832

02:45:01,429 --> 02:45:00,880

he's always a great guest so i had one

3833

02:45:03,830 --> 02:45:01,439

question

3834

02:45:05,110 --> 02:45:03,840

because i was doing other things while i

3835

02:45:07,590 --> 02:45:05,120

was listening

3836

02:45:08,389 --> 02:45:07,600

and uh two questions but the first one

3837

02:45:11,990 --> 02:45:08,399

is

3838

02:45:12,630 --> 02:45:12,000

um did scott say that sacagawea had

3839

02:45:15,750 --> 02:45:12,640

bloodline

3840

02:45:18,950 --> 02:45:15,760

back to the templars um

3841

02:45:22,550 --> 02:45:18,960

okay that is

3842

02:45:23,750 --> 02:45:22,560

there or or okay well we don't know for

3843

02:45:27,190 --> 02:45:23,760

sure

3844

02:45:28,230 --> 02:45:27,200

but okay the point that he was making

3845

02:45:31,590 --> 02:45:28,240

though

3846

02:45:34,630 --> 02:45:31,600

that with the indigenous peoples

3847

02:45:37,830 --> 02:45:34,640

of the united states that

3848

02:45:40,350 --> 02:45:37,840

there is uh

3849

02:45:44,630 --> 02:45:40,360

there has been some trading of dna

3850

02:45:50,389 --> 02:45:48,070

and that they are carrying uh

3851

02:45:51,590 --> 02:45:50,399

a lot of the knowledge uh that was

3852

02:45:54,830 --> 02:45:51,600

brought over

3853

02:45:57,910 --> 02:45:54,840

uh by the templars into

3854

02:45:59,750 --> 02:45:57,920

uh north america and

3855

02:46:01,510 --> 02:45:59,760

i think that there's a lot of evidence

3856

02:46:02,150 --> 02:46:01,520

to point that there was a large amount

3857

02:46:05,429 --> 02:46:02,160

of uh

3858

02:46:08,950 --> 02:46:05,439

cooperation what he said was

3859

02:46:12,309 --> 02:46:08,960

and in referencing back to the masons

3860

02:46:14,389 --> 02:46:12,319

lewis and clark when they did their

3861

02:46:15,670 --> 02:46:14,399

uh you know journey across the united

3862

02:46:18,550 --> 02:46:15,680

states and and

3863

02:46:18,870 --> 02:46:18,560

well not the united states then uh you

3864

02:46:21,110 --> 02:46:18,880

know

3865

02:46:22,550 --> 02:46:21,120

uncharted territory i should say that it

3866

02:46:25,670 --> 02:46:22,560

wasn't a purchase

3867

02:46:28,790 --> 02:46:25,680

right that it was her that

3868

02:46:29,990 --> 02:46:28,800

helped them on their journey and and

3869

02:46:33,830 --> 02:46:30,000

went with them

3870

02:46:35,750 --> 02:46:33,840

and uh and possibly that was because

3871

02:46:38,230 --> 02:46:35,760

of the knights templar and the

3872

02:46:41,670 --> 02:46:38,240

cooperation between

3873

02:46:43,590 --> 02:46:41,680

uh the the two cultures

3874

02:46:45,190 --> 02:46:43,600

so that and that's the point that he was

3875

02:46:48,150 --> 02:46:45,200

making last night

3876

02:46:50,830 --> 02:46:48,160

so yeah yeah yeah i think i think it's a

3877

02:46:53,990 --> 02:46:50,840

very very interesting

3878

02:46:56,870 --> 02:46:54,000

uh not uh theory

3879

02:46:57,510 --> 02:46:56,880

possibility um because the knights

3880

02:46:59,750 --> 02:46:57,520

templar

3881

02:47:01,349 --> 02:46:59,760

if everything that certainly that scott

3882

02:47:05,110 --> 02:47:01,359

has revealed

3883

02:47:06,950 --> 02:47:05,120

um they were here uh you know way he

3884

02:47:10,230 --> 02:47:06,960

before columbus

3885

02:47:12,790 --> 02:47:10,240

and uh that goes back a long long ways

3886

02:47:14,389 --> 02:47:12,800

uh not only uh to the united kingdom

3887

02:47:17,670 --> 02:47:14,399

with the knights templar but

3888

02:47:21,910 --> 02:47:17,680

uh possibly portugal spain

3889

02:47:26,309 --> 02:47:21,920

and and and what was uh going across

3890

02:47:28,630 --> 02:47:26,319

uh uh the atlantic was very easy to do

3891

02:47:30,309 --> 02:47:28,640

that this wasn't something that what you

3892

02:47:33,990 --> 02:47:30,319

know happened once

3893

02:47:36,469 --> 02:47:34,000

that uh knowledge artifacts and and

3894

02:47:38,870 --> 02:47:36,479

things were brought all the way across

3895

02:47:39,349 --> 02:47:38,880

into the western united states and there

3896

02:47:42,630 --> 02:47:39,359

is

3897

02:47:45,750 --> 02:47:42,640

allegedly a vault there

3898

02:47:49,830 --> 02:47:45,760

in in one of the mountains uh that

3899

02:47:52,950 --> 02:47:49,840

is uh a storage facility of things

3900

02:47:55,910 --> 02:47:52,960

now great is you know it's like um

3901

02:47:57,349 --> 02:47:55,920

how do i say this leon the right way

3902

02:48:01,030 --> 02:47:57,359

it's almost like

3903

02:48:03,269 --> 02:48:01,040

indiana jones right it's it's like a

3904

02:48:06,870 --> 02:48:03,279

movie you know it's it's

3905

02:48:08,550 --> 02:48:06,880

so are we going to see it play out

3906

02:48:10,070 --> 02:48:08,560

it would be one of the greatest stories

3907

02:48:10,870 --> 02:48:10,080

ever told and one of the greatest

3908

02:48:13,750 --> 02:48:10,880

discoveries

3909

02:48:15,590 --> 02:48:13,760

in in all of human history if it does

3910

02:48:19,030 --> 02:48:15,600

play out like scott thinks

3911

02:48:20,630 --> 02:48:19,040

it can and probably will like these

3912

02:48:22,630 --> 02:48:20,640

letters that he was talking about last

3913

02:48:25,750 --> 02:48:22,640

night with albert pike

3914

02:48:28,150 --> 02:48:25,760

you know and and exactly yeah yeah and

3915

02:48:31,110 --> 02:48:28,160

referencing brigham young

3916

02:48:32,630 --> 02:48:31,120

you know and and what what i never heard

3917

02:48:34,309 --> 02:48:32,640

i had never heard that before and i

3918

02:48:37,349 --> 02:48:34,319

thought that was really interesting

3919

02:48:39,830 --> 02:48:37,359

yes yes and and uh

3920

02:48:41,110 --> 02:48:39,840

the latter day saints and and albert

3921

02:48:44,389 --> 02:48:41,120

pine i mean

3922

02:48:46,070 --> 02:48:44,399

right oh man yeah so yeah that was a

3923

02:48:47,910 --> 02:48:46,080

great show last night and then of course

3924

02:48:50,469 --> 02:48:47,920

the second half being

3925

02:48:52,070 --> 02:48:50,479

uh disclosure and ufos and what scott is

3926

02:48:52,710 --> 02:48:52,080

currently going through there too as

3927

02:48:56,070 --> 02:48:52,720

well but

3928

02:48:56,710 --> 02:48:56,080

it's just an amazing show so my second

3929

02:49:00,150 --> 02:48:56,720

question

3930

02:49:01,750 --> 02:49:00,160

um jimmy was has scott ever talked about

3931

02:49:05,510 --> 02:49:01,760

what's going on

3932

02:49:08,950 --> 02:49:05,520

on oak island in nova scotia

3933

02:49:11,830 --> 02:49:08,960

uh many many many times or what is not

3934

02:49:13,269 --> 02:49:11,840

going on on oak island i think would be

3935

02:49:15,990 --> 02:49:13,279

a better way to put it

3936

02:49:17,030 --> 02:49:16,000

um okay you know i've been interested in

3937

02:49:21,590 --> 02:49:17,040

oak island

3938

02:49:25,190 --> 02:49:21,600

um since since i first got the internet

3939

02:49:28,389 --> 02:49:25,200

right and i'm talking about 1994 right

3940

02:49:31,590 --> 02:49:28,399

and i sign on and i'm poking around

3941

02:49:35,429 --> 02:49:31,600

and the internet at that time had

3942

02:49:39,110 --> 02:49:35,439

hundreds of websites right not millions

3943

02:49:43,830 --> 02:49:39,120

it's like right hundreds and i find

3944

02:49:47,190 --> 02:49:43,840

this two-page one-page two-page

3945

02:49:49,830 --> 02:49:47,200

website on oak island and and

3946

02:49:50,630 --> 02:49:49,840

in the very be i've never heard of it

3947

02:49:54,150 --> 02:49:50,640

and

3948

02:49:57,349 --> 02:49:54,160

um so i've been following it since then

3949

02:50:00,870 --> 02:49:57,359

um very very closely

3950

02:50:02,309 --> 02:50:00,880

i i find it interesting that this show

3951  
02:50:04,790 --> 02:50:02,319  
because i think that there's something

3952  
02:50:06,950 --> 02:50:04,800  
to it i just don't know what it is

3953  
02:50:07,990 --> 02:50:06,960  
but it's pretty amazing to me that this

3954  
02:50:10,710 --> 02:50:08,000  
show

3955  
02:50:13,670 --> 02:50:10,720  
uh it could have gone on and continues

3956  
02:50:17,510 --> 02:50:13,680  
to go on for as long as it has

3957  
02:50:20,790 --> 02:50:17,520  
without anything

3958  
02:50:21,990 --> 02:50:20,800  
it's like right wow and and i've said it

3959  
02:50:25,670 --> 02:50:22,000  
i've said it so many times

3960  
02:50:28,550 --> 02:50:25,680  
leon uh if i owned oak island

3961  
02:50:29,429 --> 02:50:28,560  
man i would just i would move it i would

3962  
02:50:33,190 --> 02:50:29,439  
literally

3963  
02:50:36,550 --> 02:50:33,200

dig up the whole island move it 50 yards

3964

02:50:37,590 --> 02:50:36,560

away and just dredge the entire thing

3965

02:50:40,710 --> 02:50:37,600

because there's not much

3966

02:50:42,630 --> 02:50:40,720

left there's nothing left right

3967

02:50:44,309 --> 02:50:42,640

right you know i don't know i don't know

3968

02:50:47,750 --> 02:50:44,319

there's there's something to it i just

3969

02:50:52,870 --> 02:50:49,590

thank you very much jimmy yeah i hope i

3970

02:50:56,790 --> 02:50:52,880

didn't i hope i didn't bum you out

3971

02:51:00,710 --> 02:50:59,429

you never know i mean they could

3972

02:51:03,990 --> 02:51:00,720

literally

3973

02:51:06,550 --> 02:51:04,000

dig up a chest with all of uh william

3974

02:51:07,590 --> 02:51:06,560

shakespeare's original manuscripts right

3975

02:51:10,150 --> 02:51:07,600

i don't know

3976

02:51:11,190 --> 02:51:10,160

yeah something could come out of uh out

3977

02:51:13,990 --> 02:51:11,200

of the ground there

3978

02:51:16,710 --> 02:51:14,000

eventually and i hope that it does i

3979

02:51:20,150 --> 02:51:16,720

really do i've been following oak island

3980

02:51:23,429 --> 02:51:20,160

uh for 25 years man 25

3981

02:51:24,309 --> 02:51:23,439

years so i hope something i i would love

3982

02:51:26,790 --> 02:51:24,319

to see

3983

02:51:28,630 --> 02:51:26,800

a conclusion there leon enjoy the rest

3984

02:51:30,469 --> 02:51:28,640

of your night and your weekend man thank

3985

02:51:33,030 --> 02:51:30,479

you so much

3986

02:51:34,230 --> 02:51:33,040

go back late tappy back at you that's

3987

02:51:38,070 --> 02:51:34,240

what i'm talking about

3988

02:51:41,670 --> 02:51:38,080

and with that i got time for

3989

02:51:44,950 --> 02:51:41,680

you know what it's like this folks

3990

02:51:48,630 --> 02:51:44,960

i got time for one more

3991

02:51:49,830 --> 02:51:48,640

call that's it i wonder who's up next hi

3992

02:51:51,429 --> 02:51:49,840

you're live on fade to black who's

3993

02:51:53,510 --> 02:51:51,439

calling

3994

02:51:56,160 --> 02:51:53,520

you know who it is it's the other white

3995

02:51:58,830 --> 02:51:56,170

meat it's the other devs

3996

02:52:01,670 --> 02:51:58,840

[Music]

3997

02:52:04,870 --> 02:52:01,680

oh

3998

02:52:08,309 --> 02:52:04,880

about

3999

02:52:10,870 --> 02:52:08,319

uh five years hey show number seven

4000

02:52:11,910 --> 02:52:10,880

yeah she she predates me big time yeah

4001

02:52:13,990 --> 02:52:11,920

yeah she uh

4002

02:52:15,670 --> 02:52:14,000

she's been around since the uh the

4003

02:52:19,190 --> 02:52:15,680

absolute very very

4004

02:52:21,190 --> 02:52:19,200

very very beginning so well

4005

02:52:22,630 --> 02:52:21,200

i see a deb in twitter that i follow

4006

02:52:23,670 --> 02:52:22,640

that i think is part of the group but i

4007

02:52:27,110 --> 02:52:23,680

think she goes by

4008

02:52:28,469 --> 02:52:27,120

debo d-e-d-b-o-w is that her i don't

4009

02:52:33,590 --> 02:52:28,479

know

4010

02:52:36,550 --> 02:52:33,600

say this is me

4011

02:52:37,030 --> 02:52:36,560

and then we'll find out so yeah all

4012

02:52:39,269 --> 02:52:37,040

right

4013

02:52:40,870 --> 02:52:39,279

so but i but i feel it's safe to say the

4014

02:52:43,030 --> 02:52:40,880

other white meat because if she's got a

4015

02:52:45,190 --> 02:52:43,040

certain accent she's doing moonshine

4016

02:52:47,190 --> 02:52:45,200

i'm gonna guess she's white yeah yeah i

4017

02:52:49,990 --> 02:52:47,200

know it's so funny

4018

02:52:51,750 --> 02:52:50,000

i bring uh i bring up moonshine and did

4019

02:52:54,150 --> 02:52:51,760

you see all the tweets pop up

4020

02:52:56,150 --> 02:52:54,160

we got the best over here we got the

4021

02:52:59,110 --> 02:52:56,160

best over here you you

4022

02:53:00,870 --> 02:52:59,120

it's like bad this audience man the

4023

02:53:04,389 --> 02:53:00,880

fader knots are just

4024

02:53:07,670 --> 02:53:04,399

just a trip but uh she forced me

4025

02:53:10,070 --> 02:53:07,680

she forced me into uh

4026

02:53:12,309 --> 02:53:10,080

this is this is a long time ago now this

4027

02:53:15,429 --> 02:53:12,319

is probably five six years ago

4028

02:53:18,230 --> 02:53:15,439

but after she sent me the moonshine

4029

02:53:19,030 --> 02:53:18,240

and i think she sent me like four mason

4030

02:53:22,630 --> 02:53:19,040

jars

4031

02:53:25,750 --> 02:53:22,640

of it which lasted which lasted for

4032

02:53:27,030 --> 02:53:25,760

years that stuff is it was wow it was

4033

02:53:30,230 --> 02:53:27,040

just too good

4034

02:53:31,990 --> 02:53:30,240

but i started buying moonshine

4035

02:53:33,349 --> 02:53:32,000

at the liquor stores and you know just

4036

02:53:34,309 --> 02:53:33,359

did whatever you know just buying

4037

02:53:37,030 --> 02:53:34,319

moonshine

4038

02:53:38,150 --> 02:53:37,040

and the whole family suddenly we went

4039

02:53:41,269 --> 02:53:38,160

through like

4040

02:53:42,950 --> 02:53:41,279

a season of uh drinking moonshine

4041

02:53:46,710 --> 02:53:42,960

instead of vodka or

4042

02:53:48,070 --> 02:53:46,720

uh tequila and we went through that

4043

02:53:50,309 --> 02:53:48,080

did you start talking with southern

4044

02:53:51,429 --> 02:53:50,319

accents i did i started playing the

4045

02:53:57,030 --> 02:53:51,439

banjo

4046

02:54:01,429 --> 02:53:59,750

yeah i did i did i got me a i got a

4047

02:54:03,190 --> 02:54:01,439

squeeze box

4048

02:54:05,990 --> 02:54:03,200

all right deb you called me what's on

4049

02:54:08,230 --> 02:54:06,000

your mind oh did you hear the news did

4050

02:54:08,870 --> 02:54:08,240

you hear the news cnn finally called for

4051

02:54:12,469 --> 02:54:08,880

biden

4052

02:54:14,150 --> 02:54:12,479

uh arizona yeah whatever

4053

02:54:16,950 --> 02:54:14,160

let's uh well if we're gonna if we're

4054

02:54:19,269 --> 02:54:16,960

gonna throw in a uh

4055

02:54:21,990 --> 02:54:19,279

i'm just asking you if you heard the

4056

02:54:24,790 --> 02:54:22,000

news it's just a yes or no question

4057

02:54:26,389 --> 02:54:24,800

it's a no i haven't heard about it yeah

4058

02:54:28,230 --> 02:54:26,399

but i just thought right after you said

4059

02:54:30,950 --> 02:54:28,240

tomorrow is friday the 13th

4060

02:54:33,510 --> 02:54:30,960

then trump tweeted and he said get ready

4061

02:54:37,429 --> 02:54:33,520

for super big news coming soon

4062

02:54:41,030 --> 02:54:37,439

major news so oh he's conceding

4063

02:54:43,269 --> 02:54:41,040

he's going to concede on friday the 13th

4064

02:54:45,349 --> 02:54:43,279

are you kidding me he's going to concede

4065

02:54:47,190 --> 02:54:45,359

he's going to resign

4066

02:54:48,630 --> 02:54:47,200

don't make me add you to the wager list

4067

02:54:50,950 --> 02:54:48,640

i've already got a hundred dollar bet

4068

02:54:52,630 --> 02:54:50,960

going with uh awakening man on this so

4069

02:54:54,309 --> 02:54:52,640

don't make me add you to it because

4070

02:54:56,389 --> 02:54:54,319

you're both going to be paid

4071

02:54:57,429 --> 02:54:56,399

you're right anyway you're you're big

4072

02:54:59,110 --> 02:54:57,439

roller deb

4073

02:55:00,469 --> 02:54:59,120

everybody knows about you what's a

4074

02:55:03,110 --> 02:55:00,479

hundred dollars

4075

02:55:04,630 --> 02:55:03,120

you know nothing if i told him he said

4076

02:55:06,309 --> 02:55:04,640

if he won he'd use it to

4077

02:55:08,150 --> 02:55:06,319

get a new get hit to rename his

4078

02:55:09,990 --> 02:55:08,160

membership to fade to black

4079

02:55:11,510 --> 02:55:10,000

and i said great and i said if i win i'm

4080

02:55:11,830 --> 02:55:11,520

going to give it to a homeless person at

4081

02:55:14,550 --> 02:55:11,840

7

4082

02:55:16,389 --> 02:55:14,560

11. oh that's and i will i do that i do

4083

02:55:19,670 --> 02:55:16,399

it all the time that's cool

4084

02:55:21,269 --> 02:55:19,680

that's cool um next week i'll i'll let

4085

02:55:24,469 --> 02:55:21,279

everybody know that next

4086

02:55:30,070 --> 02:55:24,479

uh thursday uh next fader night

4087

02:55:32,150 --> 02:55:30,080

we are going to give away

4088

02:55:33,110 --> 02:55:32,160

for well if we can't give them all away

4089

02:55:34,710 --> 02:55:33,120

at the same time

4090

02:55:36,710 --> 02:55:34,720

uh but i think we're going to give away

4091

02:55:39,510 --> 02:55:36,720

around 14 uh

4092

02:55:40,150 --> 02:55:39,520

memberships we're going to give them

4093

02:55:45,510 --> 02:55:40,160

away

4094

02:55:46,710 --> 02:55:45,520

how cool is that how cool is that very

4095

02:55:48,950 --> 02:55:46,720

cool so cool

4096

02:55:50,630 --> 02:55:48,960

so speaking of oh i'm sorry go ahead no

4097

02:55:51,110 --> 02:55:50,640

you called me we've only got a minute

4098

02:55:53,510 --> 02:55:51,120

left

4099

02:55:54,950 --> 02:55:53,520

and you you're a long way down the clock

4100

02:55:56,950 --> 02:55:54,960

we got more than a minute anyway

4101  
02:55:59,429 --> 02:55:56,960  
so you told us you were going to tell us

4102  
02:56:02,950 --> 02:55:59,439  
what took you out on the queen mary

4103  
02:56:04,230 --> 02:56:02,960  
and you never told us what what took me

4104  
02:56:06,309 --> 02:56:04,240  
out

4105  
02:56:08,070 --> 02:56:06,319  
you said something too you told scott it

4106  
02:56:09,990 --> 02:56:08,080  
really took me out and i can't talk

4107  
02:56:12,630 --> 02:56:10,000  
about it man it was really

4108  
02:56:13,110 --> 02:56:12,640  
heavy and the whole bit yeah you know i

4109  
02:56:16,790 --> 02:56:13,120  
even

4110  
02:56:18,630 --> 02:56:16,800  
awakening man

4111  
02:56:20,389 --> 02:56:18,640  
i said yeah i saw it live i saw the

4112  
02:56:23,429 --> 02:56:20,399  
whole stream i saw it happen

4113  
02:56:27,590 --> 02:56:23,439

right right well see until um

4114

02:56:28,870 --> 02:56:27,600

until it plays out with the dark zone

4115

02:56:30,630 --> 02:56:28,880

i don't want to give it you know

4116

02:56:31,990 --> 02:56:30,640

everybody's just got to go and watch it

4117

02:56:34,710 --> 02:56:32,000

on the dark zone

4118

02:56:35,110 --> 02:56:34,720

and uh and then you know once it's out

4119

02:56:37,750 --> 02:56:35,120

there

4120

02:56:40,389 --> 02:56:37,760

then then i'll talk about it give me a

4121

02:56:43,510 --> 02:56:40,399

break pancake okay last question okay

4122

02:56:45,349 --> 02:56:43,520

so um you had an ama

4123

02:56:47,190 --> 02:56:45,359

gosh several months ago now oh no i got

4124

02:56:47,990 --> 02:56:47,200

a question for you i got a question for

4125

02:56:51,750 --> 02:56:48,000

you

4126  
02:56:55,110 --> 02:56:51,760  
said

4127  
02:56:57,670 --> 02:56:55,120  
uh jimmy did you see my question

4128  
02:56:59,269 --> 02:56:57,680  
yeah what i was about to do oh because

4129  
02:57:01,910 --> 02:56:59,279  
the question was if i

4130  
02:57:02,550 --> 02:57:01,920  
oh sorry what no go ahead i'm i'm glad

4131  
02:57:05,590 --> 02:57:02,560  
you went

4132  
02:57:07,670 --> 02:57:05,600  
on twitter or in and you had an ama

4133  
02:57:09,349 --> 02:57:07,680  
and my question and i'll never forget

4134  
02:57:11,349 --> 02:57:09,359  
your reaction

4135  
02:57:13,190 --> 02:57:11,359  
i said okay jimmy what's it like being a

4136  
02:57:15,269 --> 02:57:13,200  
fringe radio sex symbol

4137  
02:57:17,429 --> 02:57:15,279  
and you've laughed so hard and brushed a

4138  
02:57:20,150 --> 02:57:17,439

little and i said good i got him

4139

02:57:20,950 --> 02:57:20,160

he's laughing this is hilarious so from

4140

02:57:23,670 --> 02:57:20,960

then on

4141

02:57:25,830 --> 02:57:23,680

i dubbed you the fringe radio sex symbol

4142

02:57:29,590 --> 02:57:25,840

so my question today was

4143

02:57:32,150 --> 02:57:29,600

if i have eric stitt design a shirt

4144

02:57:32,790 --> 02:57:32,160

that's tasteful it says fringe radio sex

4145

02:57:34,950 --> 02:57:32,800

symbol

4146

02:57:36,309 --> 02:57:34,960

and i sent it to you will you wear it

4147

02:57:40,230 --> 02:57:36,319

one night in the bunker

4148

02:57:43,030 --> 02:57:40,240

uh that gets approved by rita

4149

02:57:43,910 --> 02:57:43,040

okay that's gotta go through re-type

4150

02:57:45,269 --> 02:57:43,920

okay

4151  
02:57:47,349 --> 02:57:45,279  
that's gotta go because it'll be

4152  
02:57:48,309 --> 02:57:47,359  
tasteful that's why i want eric to do it

4153  
02:57:51,030 --> 02:57:48,319  
so there won't be anything

4154  
02:57:51,670 --> 02:57:51,040  
weird or inappropriate you know okay all

4155  
02:57:54,469 --> 02:57:51,680  
right

4156  
02:57:56,710 --> 02:57:54,479  
you run that through rita she signs off

4157  
02:57:59,030 --> 02:57:56,720  
on all that stuff

4158  
02:58:00,790 --> 02:57:59,040  
okay okay because i figured it would be

4159  
02:58:01,830 --> 02:58:00,800  
okay because not long ago you wore a

4160  
02:58:03,830 --> 02:58:01,840  
t-shirt

4161  
02:58:04,870 --> 02:58:03,840  
referencing bigfoot and saying something

4162  
02:58:05,750 --> 02:58:04,880  
i couldn't read the whole thing but it

4163  
02:58:07,349 --> 02:58:05,760

looked like it said

4164

02:58:09,510 --> 02:58:07,359

you know what they say about guys who

4165

02:58:11,670 --> 02:58:09,520

have big hands and feet

4166

02:58:13,910 --> 02:58:11,680

referencing something else that would be

4167

02:58:16,790 --> 02:58:13,920

big okay we can wear that

4168

02:58:17,429 --> 02:58:16,800

he can wear he can wear what i wanted to

4169

02:58:20,630 --> 02:58:17,439

find

4170

02:58:23,750 --> 02:58:20,640

i think that was um um

4171

02:58:24,309 --> 02:58:23,760

i think i got that from stacy and and

4172

02:58:26,389 --> 02:58:24,319

dan

4173

02:58:28,070 --> 02:58:26,399

i think that was a birthday present uh

4174

02:58:31,750 --> 02:58:28,080

from them they flew out from uh

4175

02:58:31,990 --> 02:58:31,760

colorado i think right stacy did i get

4176

02:58:36,710 --> 02:58:32,000

that

4177

02:58:40,150 --> 02:58:36,720

she'll post in twitter

4178

02:58:40,550 --> 02:58:40,160

um yeah i can't yeah i think so okay to

4179

02:58:43,830 --> 02:58:40,560

wear

4180

02:58:45,429 --> 02:58:43,840

uh well

4181

02:58:47,269 --> 02:58:45,439

i'll do what you said i'll ask greetings

4182

02:58:49,830 --> 02:58:47,279

it goes through rita

4183

02:58:51,269 --> 02:58:49,840

that something like that goes through

4184

02:58:54,309 --> 02:58:51,279

rita

4185

02:58:57,910 --> 02:58:54,319

because i think it's just funny

4186

02:59:01,110 --> 02:58:57,920

i i you know it's funny

4187

02:59:05,590 --> 02:59:01,120

i'm 57 years old i'm overweight

4188

02:59:09,110 --> 02:59:05,600

pale and and and and pasty

4189

02:59:12,950 --> 02:59:09,120

and and out of shape but hey if i'm the

4190

02:59:15,030 --> 02:59:12,960

french radio sex symbol then so be it

4191

02:59:16,309 --> 02:59:15,040

you know there you go beauty is in the

4192

02:59:18,389 --> 02:59:16,319

eye of the beholder jimmy

4193

02:59:19,910 --> 02:59:18,399

all right there you go all right deb

4194

02:59:23,830 --> 02:59:19,920

thank you so much enjoy your

4195

02:59:26,870 --> 02:59:23,840

weekend and uh we'll see you on monday

4196

02:59:29,510 --> 02:59:26,880

absolutely take care of god

4197

02:59:32,150 --> 02:59:29,520

there you go deb from sacramento

4198

02:59:35,349 --> 02:59:32,160

wrapping up the show tonight

4199

02:59:38,389 --> 02:59:35,359

and uh what a great it look that tonight

4200

02:59:40,710 --> 02:59:38,399

is exactly why uh thursday night fader

4201

02:59:44,070 --> 02:59:40,720

night is the best night

4202

02:59:45,670 --> 02:59:44,080

in all of talk radio

4203

02:59:47,670 --> 02:59:45,680

nothing but fantastic calls and

4204

02:59:50,230 --> 02:59:47,680

conversation tonight and if i

4205

02:59:51,110 --> 02:59:50,240

left people straggling on hold uh i

4206

02:59:54,469 --> 02:59:51,120

apologize

4207

02:59:56,150 --> 02:59:54,479

the way it is i i do my best fade to

4208

02:59:58,070 --> 02:59:56,160

black's executive producers rita

4209

02:59:59,750 --> 02:59:58,080

kamarian shows produced by hill j palm

4210

03:00:02,309 --> 02:59:59,760

renee dennis and kevin

4211

03:00:02,950 --> 03:00:02,319

announcers are steve harter jean vateau

4212

03:00:05,990 --> 03:00:02,960

and mark

4213

03:00:11,309 --> 03:00:06,000

d kovar webmasters drew the geek

4214

03:00:13,349 --> 03:00:11,319

music doug aldrige intro space spaceboy

4215

03:00:15,510 --> 03:00:13,359

spaceboymusic.com

4216

03:00:17,469 --> 03:00:15,520

payton black is produced by kjcr for the

4217

03:00:19,190 --> 03:00:17,479

game changer network and syndication is

4218

03:00:22,230 --> 03:00:19,200

kgra

4219

03:00:24,710 --> 03:00:22,240

the planet this broadcast is own

4220

03:00:25,910 --> 03:00:24,720

and copyrighted 2020 by fade to black in

4221

03:00:28,389 --> 03:00:25,920

the game changer network

4222

03:00:29,910 --> 03:00:28,399

inc it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4223

03:00:30,710 --> 03:00:29,920

copied or used anywhere in the known

4224

03:00:32,389 --> 03:00:30,720

universe

4225

03:00:34,150 --> 03:00:32,399

without written permission from pay to

4226  
03:00:35,670 --> 03:00:34,160  
black or the game changer network i'm

4227  
03:00:38,710 --> 03:00:35,680  
your host jimmy church

4228  
03:00:39,590 --> 03:00:38,720  
everybody have a great safe fun amazing

4229  
03:00:42,550 --> 03:00:39,600  
weekend

4230  
03:00:44,270 --> 03:00:42,560  
tomorrow's friday the 13th i'll see

4231  
03:00:45,670 --> 03:00:44,280  
everybody on monday

4232  
03:00:52,840 --> 03:00:45,680  
[Music]

4233  
03:01:14,790 --> 03:00:52,850  
see ya